

WORLD REPORT ON VIOLENCE AND HEALTH



2002

المعطيات المفهرسة لمطبوعات مكتبة منظمة الصحة العالمية
التقرير العالمي حول العنف والصحة / حرره إيتين ج. كروغ ورفاقه
1- العنف 2- العنف المنزلي 3- الانتحار 4- جرائم الجنس 5- الحرب
6- الصحة العمومية 7- عوامل الخطر 8- الصحة العالمية
ISBN 92 9021 303-5 (NLM classification : HV 6625)

ترحب منظمة الصحة العالمية بطلبات الحصول على الإذن الخاص بنسخ أو ترجمة منشوراتها جزئياً أو كلياً. وتوجه الطلبات والاستفسارات إلى السيد مدير الإدارة العامة، المكتب الإقليمي لمنظمة الصحة العالمية لشرق المتوسط، ص.ب. منظمة الصحة العالمية مدينة نصر (11371)، القاهرة، جمهورية مصر العربية، ويسر المكتب الإقليمي تقديم آخر المعلومات حول أي من التغيرات التي تطرأ على النص، وكذلك الخطط الخاصة بالطبعات الجديدة وإعادة الطبع والترجمات المتوفرة.

© منظمة الصحة العالمية 2002

تتمتع منشورات منظمة الصحة العالمية بالحماية المنصوص عليها في البروتوكول من الاتفاقيات العالمية لحقوق الطبع. جميع الحقوق محفوظة. إن التسميات المستخدمة، وطريقة عرض المواد في هذه المنشورة لا تعني ضمناً التعبير عن أي رأي لأمانة منظمة الصحة العالمية، فيما يتعلق بالوضع القانوني لأي بلد أو إقليم أو مدينة أو منطقة أو لسلطات أي منها أو بشأن تحديد حدودها أو تخومها. كما أن ذكر شركات بعينها، أو منتجات جهة صانعة معينة، لا يقصد به أنها معتمدة أو موصى بها من قبل منظمة الصحة العالمية تفضيلاً لها عن سواها ما لم يرد ذكره، وفيما عدا السهو والخطأ تميز أسماء المنتجات المسجلة الملكية بحروف كبيرة. يمكن الحصول على المعلومات المتعلقة بهذا المطبوع على العنوان التالي:

Information concerning this publication can be obtained from:
World Report on Violence and Health
World Health Organization
1211 Geneva 27, Switzerland
Fax: (41-22) 791 4870
Email: whr@who.int

ويمكن طلب نسخ من هذا المطبوع على العنوان الإلكتروني التالي: bookorders@who.int
كُتبت في سويسرا وترجمت إلى العربية وطبعت في جمهورية مصر العربية - القاهرة

المُحتَوَى

1

:

3

3

3

3

5

5

6

6

6

7

()

7

8

9

9

10

11

12

12

13

14

14

14

16

16

16

17

17

:

17
20
20

23

:

25
25
25
26
27
30
31
31
32
33
33
34
36
36
39
40
42
45
47
48
48
49
49
50
50

59

:

61
61
61
61
62
62
62
68
68

•

69
71
71
71
71
72
73
73
74
76
78
79
80
80
80
80
82
82
82
82
83
83

89

:

91
91
95
95
95
95
98
99
100
101
101
102
103
103
105
105
106

106
107
108
109
110
111
111
112
113
114
114
114
114
115
115
115
115

125

:

127
128
129
131
131
131
132
132
133
133
134
134
135
136
136
137
142
143
144
144
145
145

149

:

151

151

151

()

152

152

153

154

159

160

160

161

162

163

164

164

165

165

165

167

167

167

167

168

168

170

172

173

175

175

175

175

176

176

176

185

:

187

187

188

188

193
194
194
196
196
199
201
201
201
203
203
204
205
206
206
206
207
207
207
208
208
208

217

:

219
219
219
221
221
221
221
222
222
224
225
226
226
227
227
229
230

.

231
233
233
234
237
237
237
239
239
241
241
241
242

245

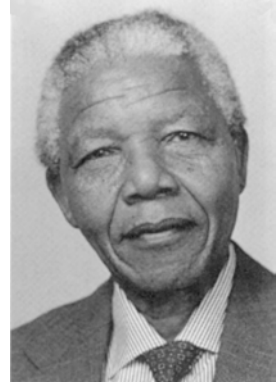
: :

247
247
247
249
250
250
258
258

261
331
337

:

تصدير



ä

ä ä

ä ä

ä

ä

β

()

á

á

تقديم



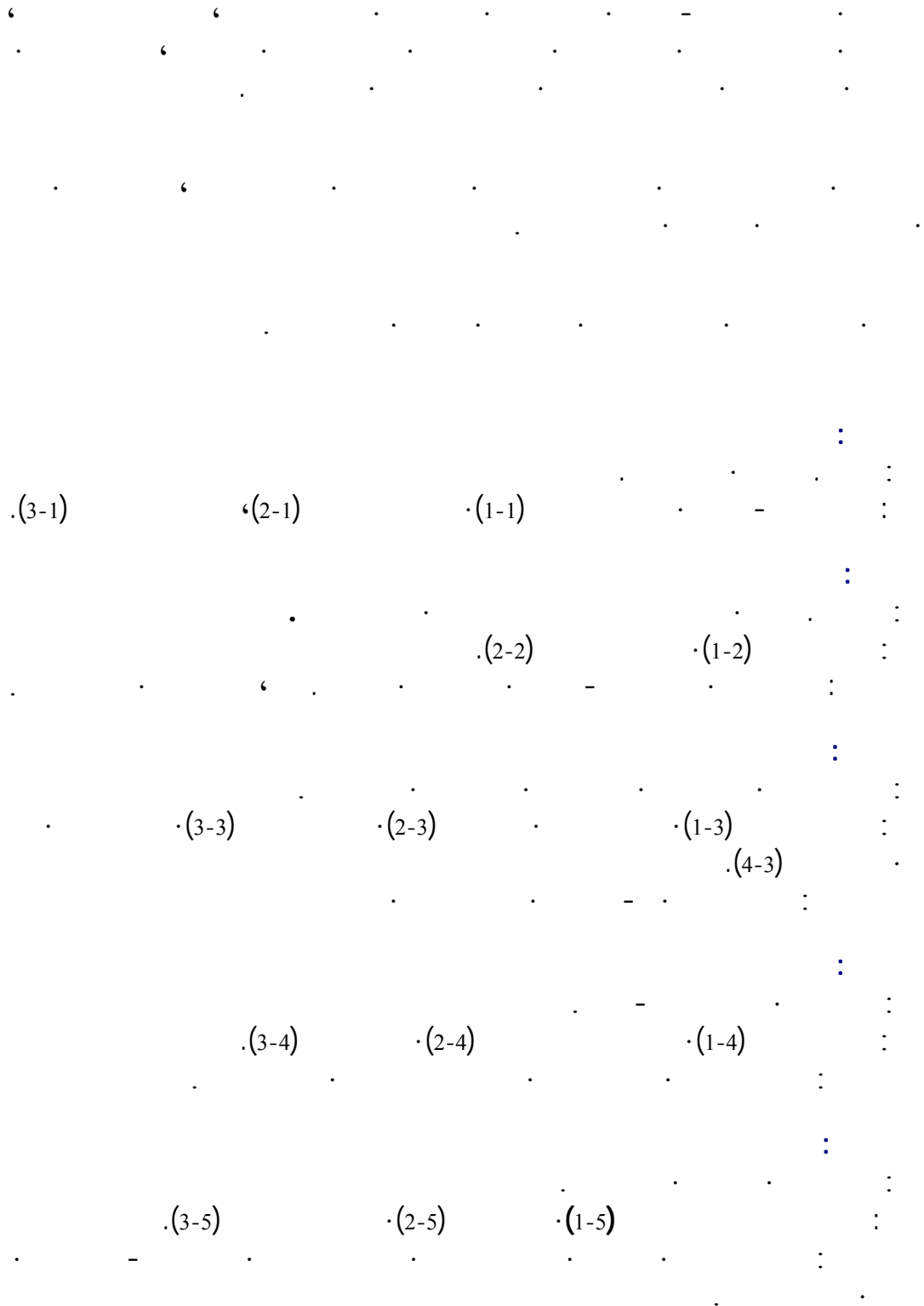
ä

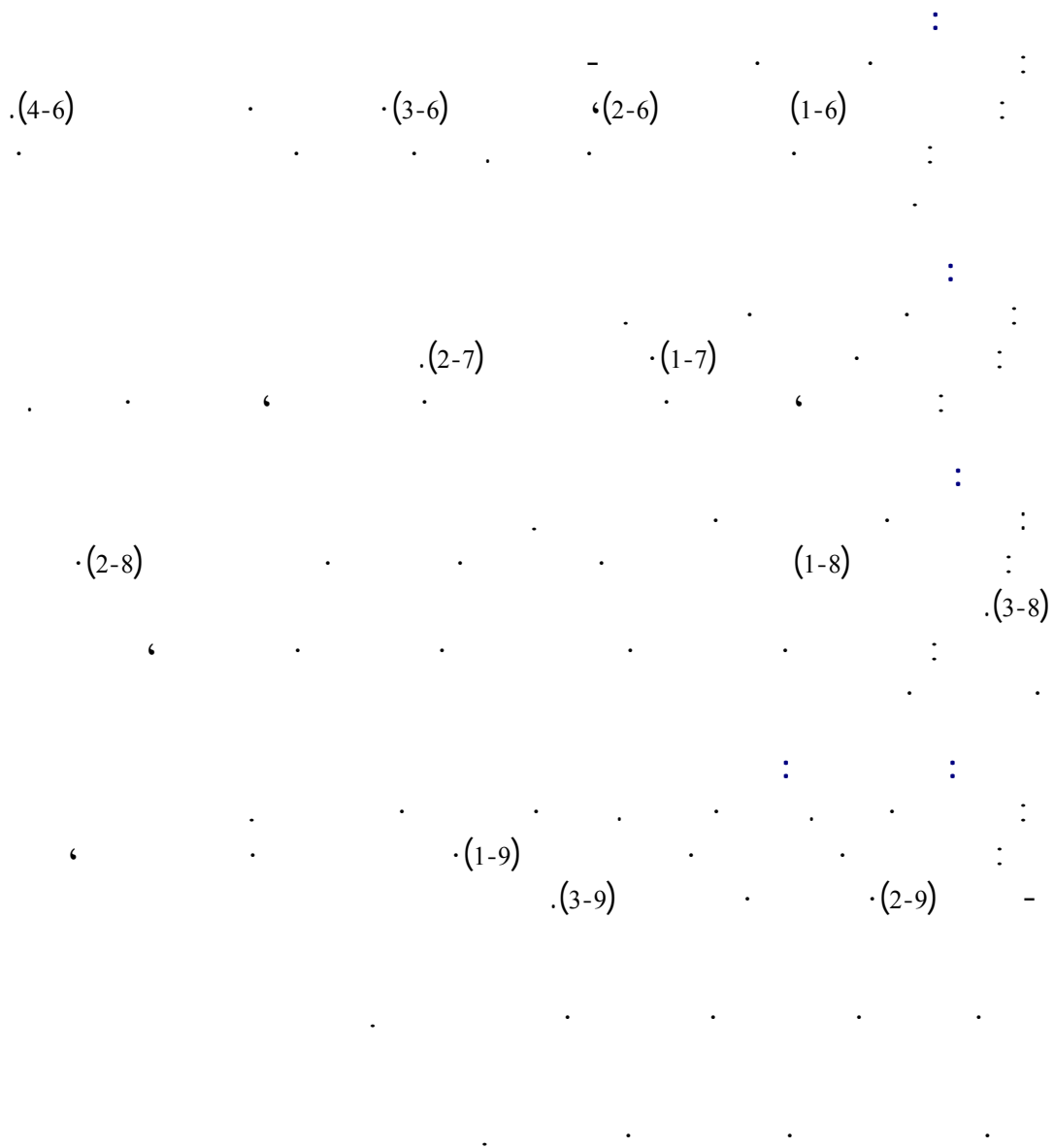
1,6

ä

ä

ä





شكر و عرفان

á

.2001

/

المقدمة

25/49

1996

()

25/ 49

1

—

—

—

—

-1

-2

-3

-4

2002 ' .

-

-

-1

()

·(1994 ·) "

(1995 ·)

(1996)

-1

-2

-3

(1)

(2)

(3)

()
()
()
()

	()
	(4)
	(5)
:	-4

-5

-6

-7

-8

-9

ä

.2000

.
.
.

1

160

ä

الفصل الأول:

-

: :

: (2)

()

()

()

ä

ä

() ä

:

"

" "

"

" "

() ä

"

"

(3)

-

-

-

()

:

)

• ()

•(4) ()

• ()

1996 •25/49

• ä

•(5)

•

•

•

•()

•()

•

•()

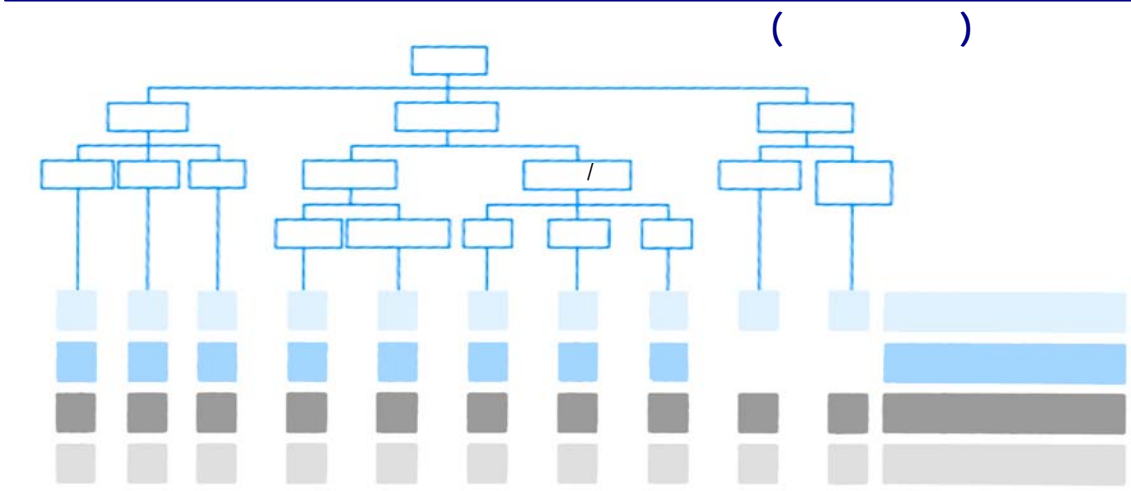
•(1-1)

The nature of violent acts

• 1-1 () - " - "

• () - " "

• 1-1 ä :



()

ä
1-1

Mortality data

ä

á

Other types of data

β

()

Measuring violence and its impact
types of data

:

∴
% 80 % 50

.(6)
% 46

.(7)

()
ä

Other obstacles

.(14·11·9·8)

.(15)

.(14-8)

An overview of current knowledge

) 100 000 8,8
 %77 (2-1
 4,0 13,6
 (3-1) (100 000
 29-15 ä
 (100 000 19,4)
 (100 000 18,7) 44-30

3-1

2000				
)	100000 ()	100000 ()
0,0	0,0	4,8	5,8	4-0
2,0	1,7	2,0	2,1	14-5
12,2	15,6	4,4	19,4	29-15
12,5	21,5	4,3	18,7	44-30
12,5	28,4	4,5	14,8	59-45
22,1	44,9	4,5	13,0	60
10,6	18,9	4,0	13,6	

2000 :
 () WHO global burden of disease project for 2000

815000
 14,5 2000
 %60 (2-1) 100 000
 44-15

) 60
 (3-1
 100 000 18,8)
 (100 000 10,6

100 000 44,9)
 (100 000 22,1

Estimates of mortality

1.6 2000
 28.7
 (2-1) 100 000

% 10

1,6

2-1

2000

100000		
(%)		
31,3	8,8	520 000
49,1	14,5	814 000
18,6	5,2	310 000
100,0	28,8	1 658 000 ()
91,9	32,1	1 510 000
8,9	14,4	149 000

2000 :
 () WHO global burden of disease project for 2000

.1000 :
 14000 :

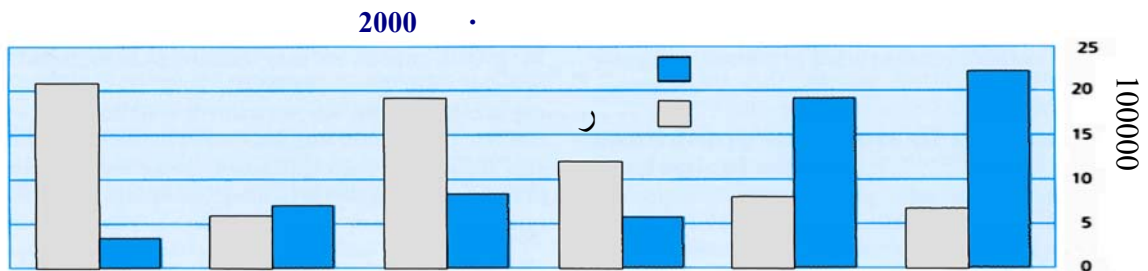
Mortality according to sex and age

520000 2000

Mortality according to country income level and region

Year	Region	Income Level	Mortality (per 100,000)
1999	-15	High	38,6
		Low	17,3
2000	12	High	3,1
		Low	17,3
2000	100 000	High	14,4
		Low	2,1
2000	100 000	High	8,4
		Low	5,8
2000	100 000	High	3,4
		Low	20,8
1994	100 000	High	146,5
		Low	16
2000	100 000	High	12,6
		Low	32,3
2000	100 000	High	21,7
		Low	15,3
2000	100 000	High	22,1
		Low	10
2000	100 000	High	34,4
		Low	29,0

1-2



"	"		% 25,0	% 23,0
				.(25-21)
		.(31)		
			% 44	% 22,0
= GDP)			.(28-26) -	% 76
	·1997	(gross domestic product		
% 1,9				
% 4,3	% 5,0			
·	% 1,5	% 1,3		
		% 0,3	"	"
			"	"
)				
		.(6 4)	
		.(3	.("
	·(HIV/AIDS)		1992	
)			
	·(37-32) (126	
			51	
			1996	.(29)
()	:			
			849000	
			80	
				.(30)
			1997-1996	

()

() (39-38)

() (41-40) (38)

() (45-44) (43-42)

á () ä

(" ") (3-1)

() ()

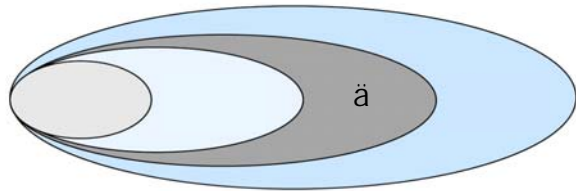
(:)

á

á

ä

1-3



(46) ä

(48-47)

.(52-50) -

(54 .53) -

(53) (55 .33) -

.(57 .56) -

.(58) -

- á -

:-

.(2-1)

ä

1

:

- •

- •

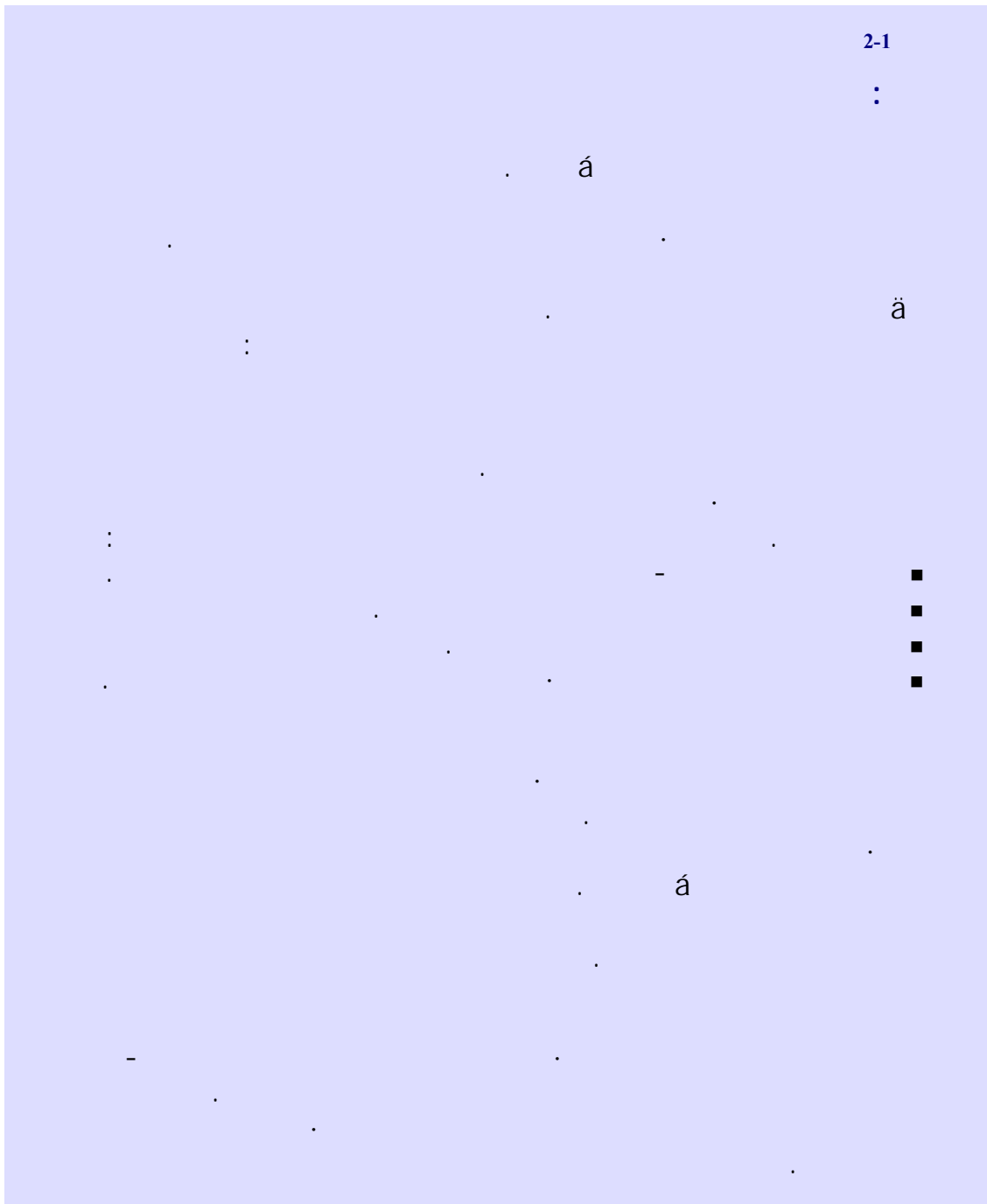
:

.(18)

- •

.(49)

ä ()



()

(3-1)

() ()
() ()
()
() ()
() ()

(

.(

:

-

-

3-1

% 2)

3

ä

(

."

"

%53

%78

%78

-

-

% 15-10

:

:

-

■

-

-

-

-

-

■

-

-

-

-

■

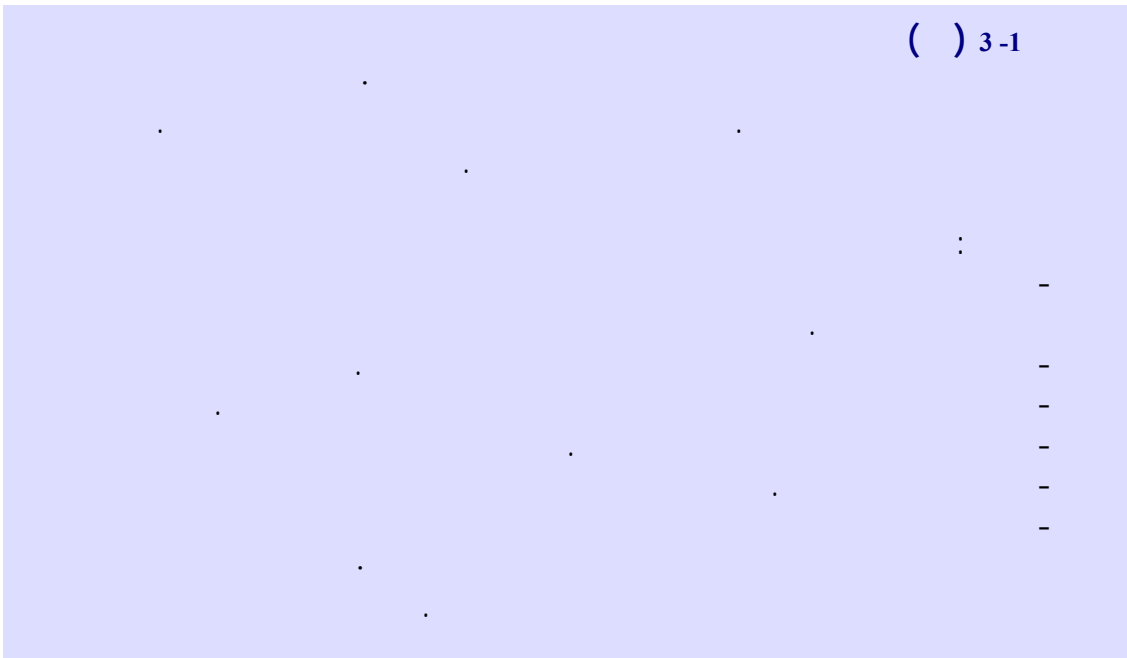
-

-

-

-

:()



() 3-1

aggression and violence in South Africa. Pretoria, Human Sciences Research Council, 1998:399–424.

7. Houry D et al. Emergency department documentation in cases of intentional assault. *Annals of Emergency Medicine*, 1999, 34:715–719.
8. WHO multi-country study on women's health and domestic violence. Geneva, World Health Organization, 1999 (document WHO/FCH/ GWH/02/01).
9. Holder Y et al., eds. Injury surveillance guidelines. Geneva, World Health Organization, 2001 (document WHO/NMH/VIP/01.02) (published in collaboration with the United States Centers for Disease Control and Prevention).
10. Smith D, Krug E, eds. Guidelines for surveillance of injuries due to landmines and unexploded ordnance. Geneva, World Health Organization, 2000 (document WHO/NMH/PVI/00.2).
11. Saltzman LE et al. Intimate partner surveillance: uniform definitions and recommended data elements, Version 1.0. Atlanta, GA, National Center for Injury Prevention and Control, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, 1999.
12. Uniform data elements for the national fatal firearm injury reporting system. Boston, MA, Harvard Injury Control Research Center, Harvard School of Public Health, 2000.
13. Data elements for emergency departments. Atlanta, GA, National Center for Injury Prevention and Control, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, 1997.
14. Dahlberg LL, Toal SB, Behrens CB. Measuring violence-related attitudes, beliefs, and behaviors among youths: a compendium of assessment tools. Atlanta, GA, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, 1998.
15. Putting women first: ethical and safety recommendations for research on domestic violence against women. Geneva, World Health Organization, 2001 (document WHO/FCH/GWH/01.01).
16. World health statistics annual 1996. Geneva, World Health Organization, 1998.
17. Anderson RN. Deaths: leading causes for 1999. *National Vital Statistics Reports*, 2001, 49:1–87.
18. Heise LL, Ellsberg M, Gottemoeller M. Ending violence against women. Baltimore, MD, Johns Hopkins University School of Public Health, Center for Communications Programs, 1999 (Population Reports, Series L, No. 11).

ä â

References

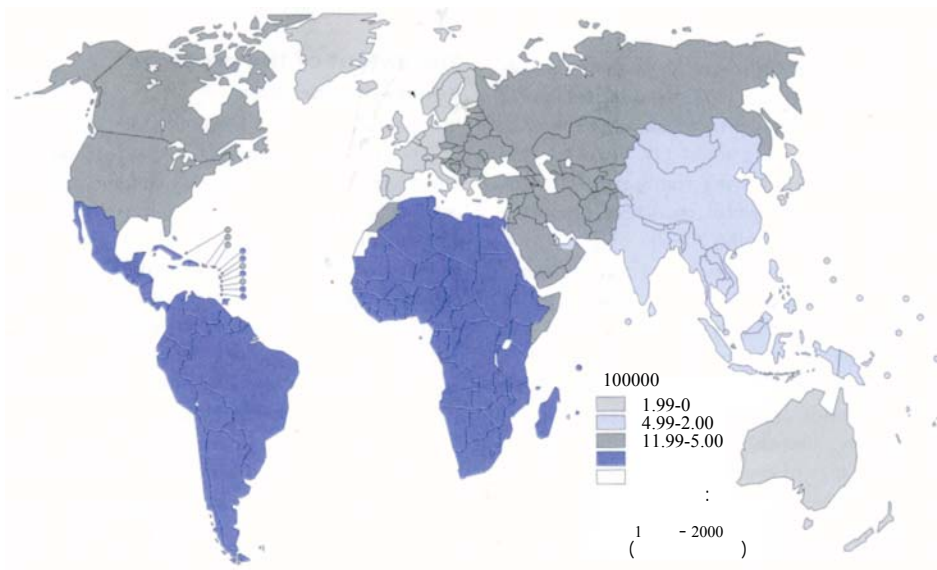
1. Mercy JA et al. Public health policy for preventing violence. *Health Affairs*, 1993, 12:7–29.
2. WHO Global Consultation on Violence and Health. Violence: a public health priority. Geneva, World Health Organization, 1996 (document WHO/EHA/SPI.POA.2).
3. Walters RH, Parke RD. Social motivation, dependency, and susceptibility to social influence. In: Berkowitz L, ed. *Advances in experimental social psychology*. Vol. 1. New York, NY, Academic Press, 1964:231–276.
4. Dodge KA, Coie JD. Social information processing factors in reactive and proactive aggression in children's peer groups. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 1987, 53:1146–1158.
5. Foege WH, Rosenberg ML, Mercy JA. Public health and violence prevention. *Current Issues in Public Health*, 1995, 1:2–9.
6. Kruger J et al. A public health approach to violence prevention in South Africa. In: van Eeden R, Wentzel M, eds. *The dynamics of*

32. Kaplan SJ et al. Adolescent physical abuse: risk for adolescent psychiatric disorders. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 1998, 155:954–959.
33. Kaslow NJ et al. Factors that mediate and moderate the link between partner abuse and suicidal behavior in African–American women. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 1998, 66:533–540.
34. Pederson W, Skrondal A. Alcohol and sexual victimization: a longitudinal study of Norwegian girls. *Addiction*, 1996, 91:565–581.
35. Holmes MM et al. Rape-related pregnancy: estimates and descriptive characteristics from a national sample of women. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology*, 1996, 175:320–325.
36. Kakar F et al. The consequences of landmines on public health. *Prehospital Disaster Medicine*, 1996, 11:41–45.
37. Toole MJ. Complex emergencies: refugee and other populations. In: Noji E, ed. *The public health consequences of disasters*. New York, NY, Oxford University Press, 1997:419–442.
38. Garbarino J, Crouter A. Defining the community context for parent–child relations: the correlates of child maltreatment. *Child Development*, 1978, 49:604–616.
39. Bronfenbrenner V. *The ecology of human development: experiments by nature and design*. Cambridge, MA, Harvard University Press, 1979.
40. Garbarino J. *Adolescent development: an ecological perspective*. Columbus, OH, Charles E. Merrill, 1985.
41. Tolan P, Guerra N. *What works in reducing adolescent violence: an empirical review of the field*. Boulder, CO, University of Colorado, Center for the Study and Prevention of Violence, 1994.
42. Chaulk R, King PA. *Violence in families: assessing prevention and treatment programs*. Washington, DC, National Academy Press, 1998.
43. Heise LL. Violence against women: an integrated ecological framework. *Violence Against Women*, 1998, 4:262–290.
44. Schiamberg LB, Gans D. An ecological framework for contextual risk factors in elder abuse by adult children. *Journal of Elder Abuse and Neglect*, 1999, 11:79–103.
19. Tjaden P, Thoennes N. *Full report of the prevalence, incidence, and consequences of violence against women: findings from the National Violence Against Women Survey*. Washington, DC, National Institute of Justice, Office of Justice Programs, United States Department of Justice and Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, 2000.
20. Rodgers K. *Wife assault: the findings of a national survey*. Juristat: Bulletin of the Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics, 1994, 14:1–22.
21. El-Zanaty F et al. *Egypt demographic and health survey, 1995*. Calverton, MD, Macro International, 1996.
22. Randall M et al. *Sexual violence in women's lives: findings from the women's safety project, a community-based survey*. *Violence Against Women*, 1995, 1:6–31.
23. Ellsberg MC et al. *Candies in hell: women's experience of violence in Nicaragua*. *Social Science and Medicine*, 2000, 51:1595–1610.
24. Mooney J. *The hidden figure: domestic violence*. In north London. London, Middlesex University, 1993.
25. Watts C et al. *Withholding sex and forced sex: dimensions of violence against Zimbabwean women*. *Reproductive Health Matters*, 1998, 6:57–65.
26. Grufman M, Berg-Kelly K. *Physical fighting and associated health behaviours among Swedish adolescents*. *Acta Paediatrica*, 1997, 86:77–81.
27. Kann L et al. *Youth risk behavior surveillance: United States, 1999*. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 2000, 49:1–104 (CDC Surveillance Summaries, SS-5).
28. Gofin R, Palti H, Mandel M. *Fighting among Jerusalem adolescents: personal and school-related factors*. *The Journal of Adolescent Health*, 2000, 27:218–223.
29. Miller TR, Cohen MA. *Costs of gunshot and cut/stab wounds in the United States, with some Canadian comparisons*. *Accident Analysis and Prevention*, 1997, 29:329–341.
30. Clayton D, Barcel A. *The cost of suicide mortality in New Brunswick, 1996*. *Chronic Diseases in Canada*, 1999, 20:89–95.
31. Buvinic M, Morrison A. *Violence as an obstacle to development*. Washington, DC, Inter-American Development Bank, 1999:1–8 (Technical Note 4: Economic and social consequences of violence).

52. Widom CS. Child abuse, neglect, and violent criminal behavior. *Criminology*, 1989, 27:251–272.
53. Paolucci EO, Genuis ML, Violato C. A meta-analysis of the published research on the effects of child sexual abuse. *Journal of Psychology*, 2001, 135:17–36.
54. Brown J et al. Childhood abuse and neglect: specificity of effects on adolescent and young adult depression and suicidality. *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 1999, 38:1490–1496.
55. Stark E, Flitcraft A. Killing the beast within: woman battering and female suicidality. *International Journal of Health Services*, 1995, 25:43–64.
56. Bristowe E, Collins JB. Family-mediated abuse of non-institutionalised elder men and women living in British Columbia. *Journal of Elder Abuse and Neglect*, 1989, 1:45–54.
57. Pillemer KA, Prescott D. Psychological effects of elder abuse: a research note. *Journal of Elder Abuse and Neglect*, 1989, 1:65–74.
58. Somasundaram DJ, Rajadurai S. War and suicide in Northern Sri Lanka. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 1995, 91:1–4.
59. Lester D. The effect of war on suicide rates: a study of France from 1826 to 1913. *European Archives of Psychiatry and Clinical Neuroscience*, 1993, 242:248–249.
60. Tolan PH, Guerra NG. Prevention of juvenile delinquency: current status and issues. *Journal of Applied and Preventive Psychology*, 1994, 3:251–273.
45. Carp RM. Elder abuse in the family: an interdisciplinary model for research. New York, NY, Springer, 2000.
46. Reiss AJ, Roth JA, eds. Violence in families: understanding and preventing violence. Panel on the understanding and control of violent behavior. Vol. 1. Washington, DC, National Academy Press, 1993:221–245.
47. Thornberry TP, Huizinga D, Loeber R. The prevention of serious delinquency and violence: implications from the program of research on the causes and correlates of delinquency. In: Howell JC et al., eds. Sourcebook on serious, violent and chronic juvenile offenders. Thousand Oaks, CA, Sage, 1995:213–237.
48. Lipsey MW, Derzon JH. Predictors of serious delinquency in adolescence and early adulthood: a synthesis of longitudinal research. In: Loeber R, Farrington DP, eds. Serious and violent juvenile offenders: risk factors and successful interventions. Thousand Oaks, CA, Sage, 1998:86–105.
49. Maxfield MG, Widom CS. The cycle of violence: revisited 6 years later. *Archives of Pediatrics and Adolescent Medicine*, 1996, 150:390–395.
50. Farrington DP. The family backgrounds of aggressive youths. In: Hersov LA, Berger M, Shaffer D, eds. Aggression and antisocial behavior in childhood and adolescence. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1978:73–93.
51. McCord J. A forty-year perspective on the effects of child abuse and neglect. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 1983, 7:265–270.

الفصل الثاني:

2000 · 29-10 100000



.(1 : 1,6)

24 - 20 19 - 15
- 10

(2-2) 14

.(3-2)

) á
(

·(16-9) (())

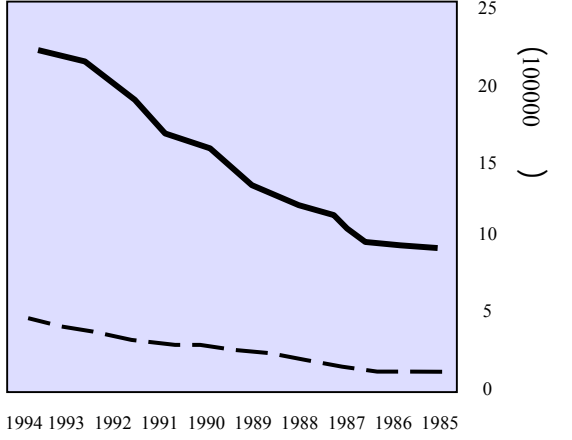
1994-1985
7,0) %150
Latvia ·(100000 18,0 100000
4,4) %125
·(100000 9,9 100000

1994-1985

24 - 10

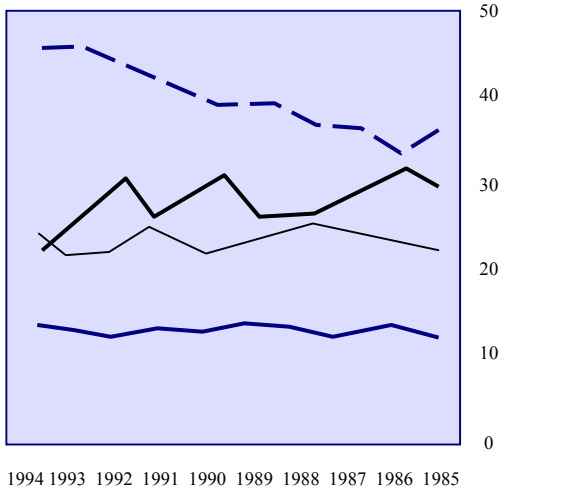
(1994 - 1990)
 á
 % 30
 1994 - 1985
 1994 - 1985
 1,9 100000 2,1 % 9,5
 8,8 %77
 100000 15,6 100000
 2,4
 100000 %50
 100000 15,6 100000 14,7
 •% 159
 %80) (100000 95,0 100000 36,7)
 •()
 100000 10,4) %132
 •(100000 24,1
 2,0
 •1994 100000 1,5 1985 100000

2-2
 (100000)
 1994-1985 • 24-10



(100000 2,2 100000 0,8)
 •100000 0,4
 -
 -
 •
 •
 40-20 ()
 •
 •
 •(19-17)

3-2
 • 24-10
 1994-1985



1-2

		29 10		(100000)	
100000					
29-10					
9,8	5,5	53,5	28,2	325	1998
5,5	1,6	8,7	5,2	628	1996
€_	— ^b	3,1	1,9	26	1999
2,3	1,0	2,2	1,6	88	1998
€_	€_	€_	€_	7	1999
€_	€_	12,1	6,7	194	1999
3,1	4,3	13,2	8,8	267	1999
€_	€_	1,8	1,4	37	1995
€_	€_	€_	€_	2	1991
11,5	5,2	59,6	32,5	20 386	1995
€_	€_	3,2	2,2	51	1999
2,7	0,9	2,5	1,7	143	1997
€_	€_	5,1	3,0	146	1994
€_	€_	€_	€_	16	1996
2,1	1,2	2,4	1,8	778	1999
13,1	11,9	156,3	84,4	12 834	1995
€_	€_	8,4	5,5	75	1995
€_	€_	€_	1,6	21	1999
3,2	4,6	14,4	9,6	348	1997
€_	€_	1,4	1,2	36	1999
€_	€_	€_	1,5	20	1996
12,4	2,3	29,2	15,9	757	1996
14,6	6,5	94,8	50,2	1 147	1993
€_	€_	13,3	7,7	33	1999
€_	€_	€_	€_	19	1998
1,9	0,4	0,7	0,6	91	1998
€_	€_	€_	€_	4	1992
1,6	0,6	1,0	0,8	156	1999
€_	€_	1,4	0,9	25	1998
0,9	1,5	1,4	1,4	41	1999
€_	€_	€_	€_	10	1997
€_	€_	€_	€_	13	1997
4,5	0,5	2,3	1,4	210	1997
€_	€_	€_	€_	2	1991
1,7	0,3	0,5	0,4	127	1997
3,6	5,0	18,0	11,5	631	1999
€_	€_	€_	€_	14	1999
2,8	2,4	6,7	4,6	88	1999
€_	€_	13,1	7,8	55	1999
€_	€_	8,4	5,4	59	1999
€_	€_	€_	€_	4	1999

:

100000					
29-10					
9,8	2,8	27,8	15,3	5 991	1997
1,6	1,2	1,8	1,5	60	1999
€	€	€	1,8	20	1998
€	€	12,5	7,3	139	1996
€	€	€	€	11	1997
€	€	25,8	14,4	151	1997 ()
€	€	18,7	10,4	191	1994
16,0	1,4	22,7	12,2	3 252	1993
2,7	0,8	2,3	1,6	186	1995
€	€	2,1	1,3	37	1999
14,5	5,3	77,4	41,8	538	1998
1,6	1,3	2,1	1,7	282	1997
€	€	12,8	7,7	96	1999
3,1	1,1	3,5	2,3	169	1999
3,4	8,0	27,5	18,0	7 885	1998
€	€	€	€	15	1998
€	€	2,4	1,5	26	1999
€	€	€	€	4	1999
2,9	0,4	1,2	0,8	96	1998
€	€	€	€	16	1996
€	€	€	€	17	1996
€	€	9,7	5,5	124	1995
4,4	2,2	10,0	6,2	1 456	1994
€	€	€	€	6	1997 -
€	€	15,4	11,4	55	1994
€	€	12,4	6,9	131	1998
3,1	4,3	13,0	8,7	1 273	1999
3,9	0,4	1,4	0,9	139	1999
3,4	0,3	1,0	0,7	91	1999
€	€	€	€	7	1999
€	€	5,3	3,1	41	1999
4,8	3,7	17,9	11,0	8 226	1998
€	€	4,5	3,6	36	1990
3,0	1,3	3,8	2,6	249	1998
16,5	2,8	46,4	25,0	2 090	1994

1

2000 1990

:

20

:

:

á 18
 · 100000 196
 0,4 · 100000 1,3
 · (19) 100000
 · (26-20)
 · (22) 1 : 2,6
 · (24 · 23) 1 : 5-4 1 : 3
 · ää
 · (38-32)
 3-2 13 % 3,5
 21-14 % 21,9
 · (27) 35-22 % 52,3
 · (40 · 39)
 · 27 13
)
 · (40) (2-2) · (29 · 28 · 22)
 · (41)
 ä ·
 % 52
 % 9,8 · % 5
 % 1,3 % 80)
 · (42) · (30 · 25) ()
 % 8,6 % 34,1 % 16
 16-11 % 46 ·
 · (31)
 % 21 · (43)
 % 8 ·
 · (44)

ä 1500
 13·10·7 ää
 .(59)

" (55)
 " 1000
 " 26
 - 13 10
 1976 17-11
 - 33-27 .(56) 400

.(3) 3-1 ää 14 8
 " " 20
 () % 59
 .(3) 18
 % 42 ä

" " .(57)

-

ä
 :
 - 40 21 20
 -
 - % 8
 - .(58) á
 -
 ()

.(60)

.(61)

ä

200 (67)
.1961-1959

.(61)

%80 . 22 ()

.(62)

%30

%47

.(68) ()

%32

%5

.(63-62)

" "

1000 - (69)

22

.(66- 64)

.(58)

21

1

.(73 - 70)

.(71)

()

(ä)

1000

18

:)

5-3

(

18

.(79)

1100

-

.(74)

6

10

(

)

14

18

(

)

.(80)

.(75)

(77)

(76)

(68)

(77)

()

13

ä

.(81)

.(78)

(IQ)

(69)

7 4

14-13

22

250

(82)

IQ

•1953

12000

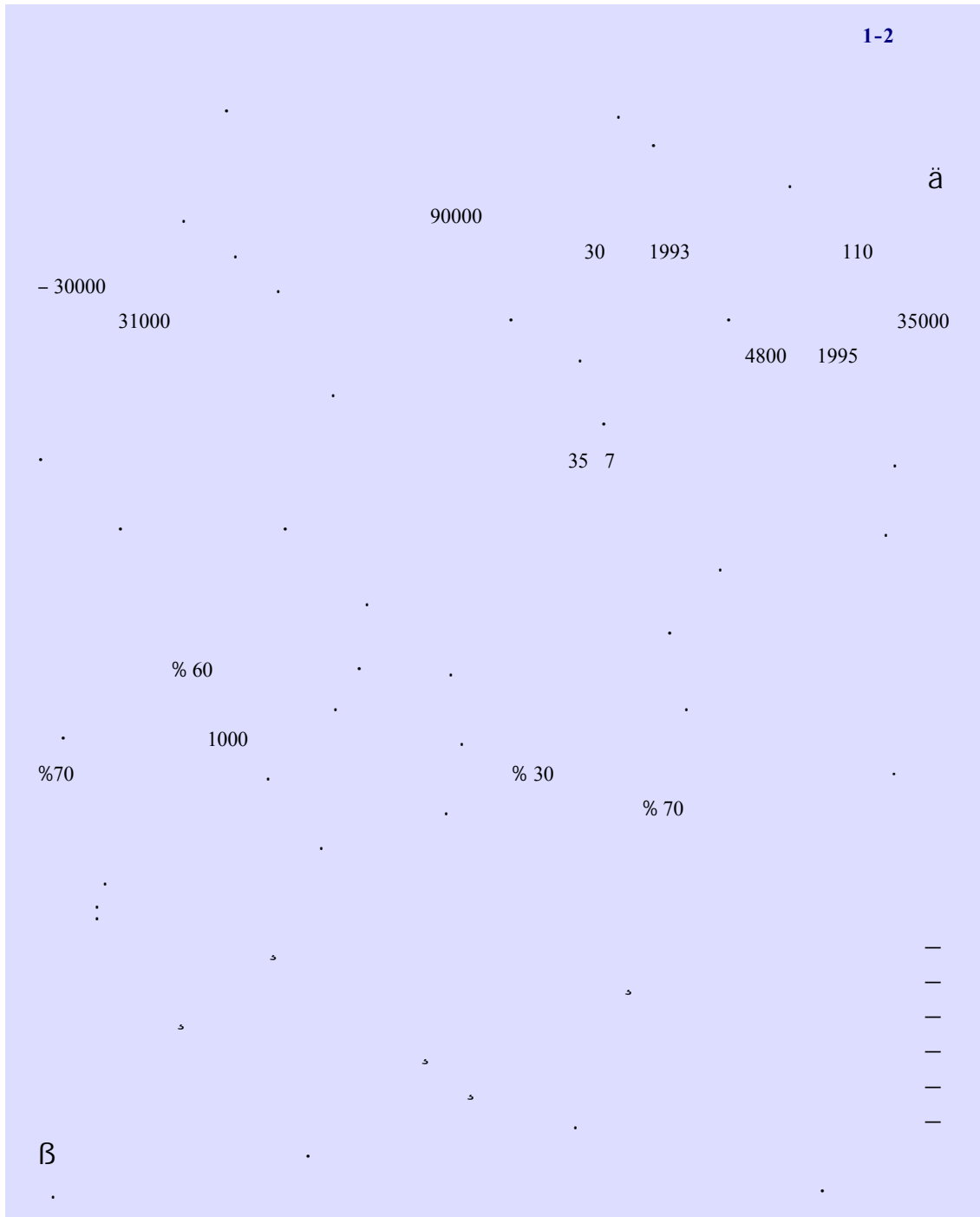
12

10

IQ

22 - 15

. 45
 . 900 (83)
 : . 8
 . ()
 ä - 30
 .(93) . -
 700 900 " " .
 .(94) - ()
 .(84)
 .(86·85·77)
 .(95) á ä
 .(97) (74) .(96) .(82·77)
 : .(88·87)
 (77·65)
 -
 (90·89·77)
 13 .(91)
 %90 (87)
 .(98)
 .
 .
 .
 . 5300 .(92·77·47)
 . 10
 .(92) 21
 .(88) 13
 .(94) (88·78) .(74) 18



.(111)

.(113 · 112)

.(114)

-

-

(113) - -

GDP

(115)

1988 1970 20

á á
(120)

(116)

()

()

(117)
raskolism

(122)

ä (118)

(105) "

"

(123)

á ä

(119)

18

(124) ä

(6) 1980 1950

ä

Gini coefficient ä

ä

(120)

.1995 1965 45

GDP

ä ä (125)

(121)

29-15

(136)

29-15

) "

"

(

(126)

ä

(106)

21

(7)

()

1988-1965

GDP

14

ä

1992

1

4-2 3-2

(131-127)

ää

(3)

ä

(3)

(2-2)

()

.(147)

.(3)

ä

:(148 · 137)

.(137)

.(140-138)

á

.(141)

ä

.(143 · 142)

:(143)

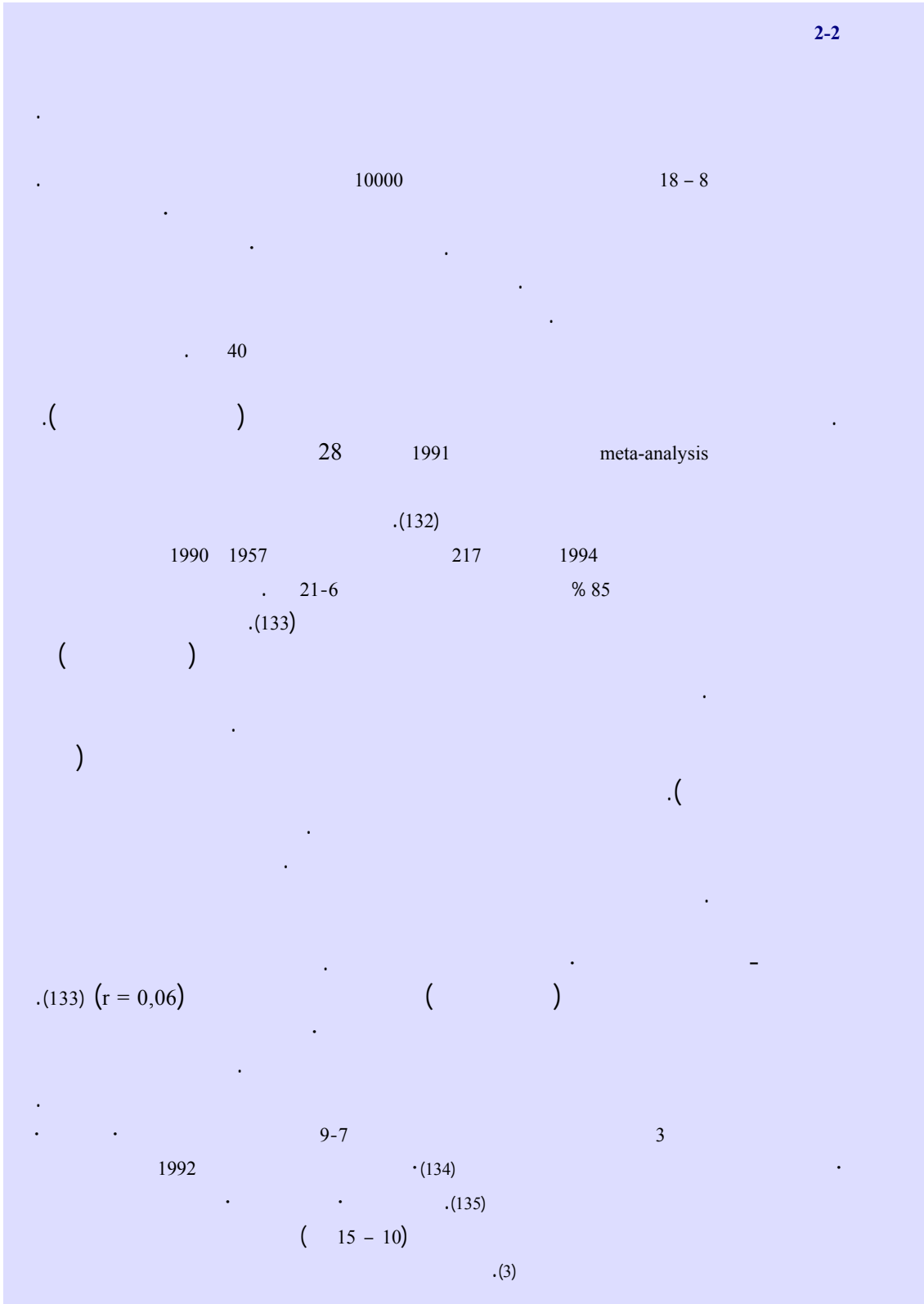
:(3)

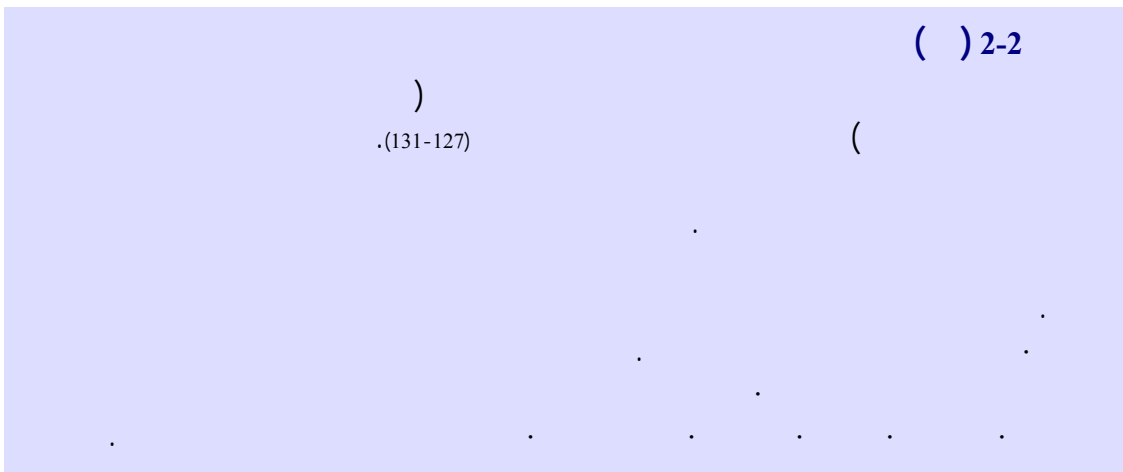
()

.(146-144)

.(3)

() .(3)





)
 .(131-127) ()2-2
 .(146)
 :
 -
 " (triple P) "
 - Positive Parenting Programme
 (3-0)
 ä
)
 .(154)
 .(158 - 155)
 á
 .(146 · 137)

3-2

()

(11-6)

(5-3)

(3-0)

•
•

•
•

•
•

•
•

•

• :)
• (

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•
•
•
•

•
•
•
•

•
•

∴
∴

()

.(159)

.(143)

"

—

"three strikes

ä

.(161)

.(146 · 3) .

—

á

—

()

.(160)

.(143)

.(168)

.(169)

ä ä

.(164-162)

(166)

(165)

.(168)

.(3)

.(171 · 170)

ä

.(171)

.(170)

: (137)

4

ä

á

.(172)

.(3)

) (()

·(167)

.(3)

.(177)

.(178)

.(173)

:(174)

·(179)

- -

.(106)

.() ä -

(175)

:(180-148)

• 18 13

• 18

- •

)
.(ä ä ä

.(106)

:

-
-
- ä .(106)

á

1997

"

"

.(176)

.(3)

.(182)

ä

)

(
.(183 · 182)

ä

.(181)

:

" "

.(184)

ä

1977

.(181)

.(185) % 25

ä .

ä

(186)

.(186)

: (170·148)

á ã

: ä

()

ä

3. *Youth violence: a report of the Surgeon-General*. DC, United States Department of Health and Human Services, 2001.
4. Fagan J, Browne A. Violence between spouses and intimates: physical aggression between women and men in intimate relationships. In: Reiss AJ, Roth JA, eds. *Understanding and preventing violence: panel on the understanding and control of violent behavior*. Vol. 3: *Social influences*. Washington, DC, National Academy Press, 1994:114–292.
5. Widom CS. Child abuse, neglect, and violent criminal behavior. *Criminology*, 1989, 244:160–166.
6. Gartner R. The victims of homicide: a temporal and cross-national comparison. *American Sociological Review*, 1990, 55:92–106.
7. Briggs CM, Cutright P. Structural and cultural determinants of child homicide: a cross-national analysis. *Violence and Victims*, 1994, 9:3–16.
8. Smutt M, Miranda JLE. El Salvador: socialización y violencia juvenil. [El Salvador: socialization and juvenile violence.] In: Ramos CG, ed. *América Central en los noventa: problemas de juventud*. [Central America in the 90s: youth problems.] San Salvador, Latin American Faculty of Social Sciences, 1998:151–187.
9. Kahn K et al. Who dies from what? Determining cause of death in South Africa's rural north-east. *Tropical Medicine and International Health*, 1999, 4:433–441.
10. Campbell NC et al. Review of 1198 cases of penetrating trauma. *British Journal of Surgery*, 1997, 84:1737–1740.
11. Phillips R. *The economic cost of homicide to a South African city* [Dissertation]. Cape Town, University of Cape Town, 1999.
12. Wygton A. Firearm-related injuries and deaths among children and adolescents in Cape Town, 1992–1996. *South African Medical Journal*, 1999, 89:407–410.
13. Amakiri CN et al. A prospective study of coroners' autopsies in University College Hospital, Ibadan, Nigeria. *Medicine, Science and Law*, 1997, 37:69–75.
14. Nwosu SE, Odesanmi WO. Pattern of homicides in Nigeria: the Ile-Ife experience. *West African Medical Journal*, 1998, 17:236–268.
15. Pridmore S, Ryan K, Blizzard L. Victims of violence in Fiji. *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry*, 1995, 29:666–670.

References

1. Reza A, Krug EG, Mercy JA. Epidemiology of violent deaths in the world. *Injury Prevention*, 2001, 7:104–111.
2. Ad Hoc Committee on Health Research Relating to Future Intervention Options. *Investing in health research and development*. Geneva, World Health Organization, 1996 (document TDR/GEN/96.1).

29. Cruz JM. La victimización por violencia urbana: niveles y factores asociados en ciudades de América Latina y España. [Victimization through violence: levels of and factors associated with in Latin American and Spanish towns.] *Revista Panamericana de Salud Publica*, 1999, 5:4–5.
30. National Referral Centre for Violence. Forensis 1999: datos para la vida. Herramienta para la interpretación, intervención y prevención del hecho violento en Colombia. [Forensis 1999: data for life. A tool for interpreting, acting against and preventing violence in Colombia.] Santa Fe de Bogotá, National Institute of Legal Medicine and Forensic Science, 2000.
31. Peden M. Non-fatal violence: some results from the pilot national injury surveillance system. *Trauma Review*, 2000, 8:10–12.
32. Kann L et al. Youth risk behavior surveillance: United States, 1999. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 2000, 49:3–9 (CDC Surveillance Summaries, SS-5).
33. Rossow I et al. Young, wet and wild? Associations between alcohol intoxication and violent behaviour in adolescence. *Addiction*, 1999, 94:1017–1031.
34. Clémense A. Violence and incivility at school: the situation in Switzerland. In: Debarbieux E, Blaya C, eds. *Violence in schools: ten approaches in Europe*. Issy-les-Moulineaux, Elsevier, 2001:163–179.
35. Grufman M, Berg-Kelly K. Physical fighting and associated health behaviours among Swedish adolescents. *Acta Paediatrica*, 1997, 86:77–81.
36. Gofin R et al. Fighting among Jerusalem adolescents: personal and school-related factors. *The Journal of Adolescent Health*, 2000, 27:218–223.
37. Youssef RM, Attia MS, Kamel MI. Violence among schoolchildren in Alexandria. *Eastern Mediterranean Health Journal*, 1999, 5:282–298.
38. Parrilla IC et al. Internal and external environment of the Puerto Rican adolescent in the use of alcohol, drugs and violence. *Boletín Asociación Médica de Puerto Rico*, 1997, 89:146–149.
39. O'Moore AM et al. Bullying behaviour in Irish schools: a nationwide study. *Irish Journal of Psychology*, 1997, 18:141–169.
40. Currie C, ed. *Health behaviour in school-aged children: a WHO cross-national study*. Bergen, University of Bergen, 1998.
16. Lu TH, Lee MC, Chou MC. Trends in injury mortality among adolescents in Taiwan, 1965–94. *Injury Prevention*, 1998, 4:111–115.
17. Chalmers DJ, Fanslow JL, Langley JD. Injury from assault in New Zealand: an increasing public health problem. *Australian Journal of Public Health*, 1995, 19:149–154.
18. Tercero F et al. On the epidemiology of injury in developing countries: a one-year emergency room-based surveillance experience from León, Nicaragua. *International Journal for Consumer and Product Safety*, 1999, 6:33–42.
19. Gofin R et al. Intentional injuries among the young: presentation to emergency rooms, hospitalization, and death in Israel. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, 2000, 27:434–442.
20. Lerer LB, Matzopoulos RG, Phillips R. Violence and injury mortality in the Cape Town metropole. *South African Medical Journal*, 1997, 87:298–301.
21. Zwi KJ et al. Patterns of injury in children and adolescents presenting to a South African township health centre. *Injury Prevention*, 1995, 1:26–30.
22. Odero WO, Kibosia JC. Incidence and characteristics of injuries in Eldoret, Kenya. *East African Medical Journal*, 1995, 72:706–760.
23. Mansingh A, Ramphal P. The nature of interpersonal violence in Jamaica and its strain on the national health system. *West Indian Medical Journal*, 1993, 42:53–56.
24. Engeland A, Kopjar B. Injuries connected to violence: an analysis of data from the injury registry. *Tidsskrift for den Norske Laegeforening*, 2000, 120:714–717.
25. Tercero DM. *Características de los pacientes con lesiones de origen violento, atendidos en Hospital Mario Catarino Rivas*. [Characteristics of patients with intentional injuries, attended to in the Mario Catarino Rivas Hospital.] San Pedro Sula, Honduras, Secretary of Health, 1999.
26. Kuhn F et al. Epidemiology of severe eye injuries. United States Eye Injury Registry (USEIR) and Hungarian Eye Injury Registry (HEIR). *Ophthalmologie*, 1998, 95:332–343.
27. Butchart A, Kruger J, Nell V. Neighbourhood safety: a township violence and injury profile. *Crime and Conflict*, 1997, 9:11–15.
28. Neveis O, Bagus R, Bartolomeos K. *Injury surveillance at Maputo Central Hospital*. Abstract for XIth Day of Health, June 2001. Maputo, 2001.

53. Tolan PH. Implications of onset for delinquency risk identification. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 1987, 15:47–65.
54. Tolan PH, Gorman-Smith D. Development of serious and violent offending careers. In: Loeber R, Farrington DP, eds. *Serious and violent juvenile offenders: risk factors and successful interventions*. Thousand Oaks, CA, Sage, 1998:68–85.
55. Stattin H, Magnusson D. The role of early aggressive behavior in the frequency, seriousness, and types of later crime. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 1989, 57:710–718.
56. Pulkkinen L. Offensive and defensive aggression in humans: a longitudinal perspective. *Aggressive Behaviour*, 1987, 13:197–212.
57. Hamparian DM et al. *The young criminal years of the violent few*. Washington, DC, Office of Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention, 1985.
58. Farrington DP. Predicting adult official and self-reported violence. In: Pinard GF, Pagan L, eds. *Clinical assessment of dangerousness: empirical contributions*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2001:66–88.
59. Loeber R et al. Developmental pathways in disruptive child behavior. *Development and Psychopathology*, 1993, 5:103–133.
60. LeBlanc M, Frechette M. *Male criminal activity from childhood through youth*. New York, NY, Springer-Verlag, 1989.
61. Agnew R. The origins of delinquent events: an examination of offender accounts. *Journal of Research in Crime and Delinquency*, 1990, 27:267–294.
62. Farrington DP. Motivations for conduct disorder and delinquency. *Development and Psychopathology*, 1993, 5:225–241.
63. Wikström POH. *Everyday violence in contemporary Sweden*. Stockholm, National Council for Crime Prevention, 1985.
64. Miczek KA et al. Alcohol, drugs of abuse, aggression and violence. In: Reiss AJ, Roth JA, eds. *Understanding and preventing violence: panel on the understanding and control of violent behavior. Vol. 3: social influences*. Washington, DC, National Academy Press, 1994:377–570.
65. Brennan P, Mednick S, John R. Specialization in violence: evidence of a criminal subgroup. *Criminology*, 1989, 27:437–453.
41. Loeber R et al. Developmental pathways in disruptive child behavior. *Development and Psychopathology*, 1993, 5:103–133.
42. Flisher AJ et al. Risk-taking behaviour of Cape Peninsula high-school students. Part VII: violent behaviour. *South African Medical Journal*, 1993, 83:490–494.
43. McKeganey N, Norrie J. Association between illegal drugs and weapon carrying in young people in Scotland: schools' survey. *British Medical Journal*, 2000, 320:982–984.
44. Mooij T. *Veilige scholen en (pro)sociaal gedrag: evaluatie van de campagne 'De veilige school' in het voortgezet onderwijs. [Safe schools and positive social behaviour: an evaluation of the "Safe schools" campaign in continuing education.]* Nijmegen, Institute for Applied Social Sciences, University of Nijmegen, 2001.
45. Dahlberg LL, Potter LB. Youth violence: developmental pathways and prevention challenges. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 2001, 20(1S):3–14.
46. D'Unger AV et al. How many latent classes of delinquent/criminal careers? Results from a mixed Poisson regression analysis. *American Sociological Review*, 1998, 103:1593–1620.
47. Huizinga D, Loeber R, Thornberry TP. *Recent findings from a program of research on the causes and correlates of delinquency*. Washington, DC, United States Department of Justice, 1995.
48. Nagin D, Tremblay RE. Trajectories of boys' physical aggression, opposition, and hyperactivity on the path to physically violent and non-violent juvenile delinquency. *Child Development*, 1999, 70:1181–1196.
49. Patterson GR, Yoerger K. A developmental model for late-onset delinquency. *Nebraska Symposium on Motivation*, 1997, 44:119–177.
50. Stattin H, Magnusson M. Antisocial development: a holistic approach. *Development and Psychopathology*, 1996, 8:617–645.
51. Loeber R, Farrington DP, Waschbusch DA. Serious and violent juvenile offenders. In: Loeber R, Farrington DP, eds. *Serious and violent juvenile offenders: risk factors and successful interventions*. Thousand Oaks, CA, Sage, 1998:13–29.
52. Moffitt TE. Adolescence-limited and life-course persistent antisocial behavior: a developmental taxonomy. *Psychological Review*, 1993, 100:674–701.

- violence. In: Milner JS, ed. *Neuropsychology of aggression*. Boston, MA, Kluwer, 1991:131–146.
80. Seguin J et al. Cognitive and neuropsychological characteristics of physically aggressive boys. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 1995, 104:614–624.
 81. Dahlberg L. Youth violence in the United States: major trends, risk factors, and prevention approaches. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 1998, 14:259–272.
 82. McCord J. Some child-rearing antecedents of criminal behavior in adult men. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 1979, 37:1477–1486.
 83. Eron LD, Huesmann LR, Zelli A. The role of parental variables in the learning of aggression. In: Pepler DJ, Rubin KJ, eds. *The development and treatment of childhood aggression*. Hillsdale, NJ, Lawrence Erlbaum, 1991:169–188.
 84. Widom CS. The cycle of violence. *Science*, 1989, 244:160–166.
 85. Malinosky-Rummell R, Hansen DJ. Long-term consequences of childhood physical abuse. *Psychological Bulletin*, 1993, 114:68–79.
 86. Smith C, Thornberry TP. The relationship between childhood maltreatment and adolescent involvement in delinquency. *Criminology*, 1995, 33:451–481.
 87. McCord J. Family as crucible for violence: comment on Gorman-Smith et al. (1996). *Journal of Family Psychology*, 1996, 10:147–152.
 88. Thornberry TP, Huizinga D, Loeber R. The prevention of serious delinquency and violence: implications from the program of research on the causes and correlates of delinquency. In: Howell JC et al., eds. *Sourcebook on serious, violent, and chronic juvenile offenders*. Thousand Oaks, CA, Sage, 1995:213–237.
 89. Morash M, Rucker L. An exploratory study of the connection of mother's age at childbearing to her children's delinquency in four data sets. *Crime and Delinquency*, 1989, 35:45–93.
 90. Nagin DS, Pogarsky G, Farrington DP. Adolescent mothers and the criminal behavior of their children. *Law and Society Review*, 1997, 31:137–162.
 91. Gorman-Smith D et al. The relation of family functioning to violence among inner-city minority youths. *Journal of Family Psychology*, 1996, 10:115–129.
 66. Hamparian DM et al. *The violent few: a study of dangerous juvenile offenders*. Lexington, MA, DC Heath, 1978.
 67. Kandel E, Mednick SA. Perinatal complications predict violent offending. *Criminology*, 1991, 29:519–529.
 68. Brennan PA, Mednick BR, Mednick SA. Parental psychopathology, congenital factors, and violence. In: Hodgins S, ed. *Mental disorder and crime*. Thousand Oaks, CA, Sage, 1993:244–261.
 69. Denno DW. *Biology and violence: from birth to adulthood*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1990.
 70. Raine A. *The psychopathology of crime: criminal behavior as a clinical disorder*. San Diego, CA, Academic Press, 1993.
 71. Kagan J. Temperamental contributions to social behavior. *American Psychologist*, 1989, 44:668–674.
 72. Wadsworth MEJ. Delinquency, pulse rates, and early emotional deprivation. *British Journal of Criminology*, 1976, 16:245–256.
 73. Farrington DP. The relationship between low resting heart rate and violence. In: Raine A et al., eds. *Biosocial bases of violence*. New York, NY, Plenum, 1997:89–105.
 74. Henry B et al. Temperamental and familial predictors of violent and nonviolent criminal convictions: age 3 to age 18. *Developmental Psychology*, 1996, 32:614–623.
 75. Caspi A et al. Are some people crime-prone? Replications of the personality-crime relationship across countries, genders, races, and methods. *Criminology*, 1994, 32:163–195.
 76. Klinteberg BA et al. Hyperactive behavior in childhood as related to subsequent alcohol problems and violent offending: a longitudinal study of male subjects. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 1993, 15:381–388.
 77. Farrington DP. Predictors, causes, and correlates of male youth violence. In: Tonry M, Moore MH, eds. *Youth violence*. Chicago, IL, University of Chicago Press, 1998:421–475.
 78. Lipsey MW, Derzon JH. Predictors of violent or serious delinquency in adolescence and early adulthood: a synthesis of longitudinal research. In: Loeber R, Farrington DP, eds. *Serious and violent juvenile offenders: risk factors and successful interventions*. Thousand Oaks, CA, Sage, 1988:86–105.
 79. Moffitt TE, Henry B. Neuropsychological studies of juvenile delinquency and juvenile

- tors and successful interventions. Thousand Oaks, CA, Sage, 1998:1–9.
103. Blumstein A. Youth violence, guns and the illicit-drug industry. *Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology*, 1995, 86:10–36.
 104. Van Kammen WB, Loeber R. Are fluctuations in delinquent activities related to the onset and offset in juvenile illegal drug use and drug dealing? *Journal of Drug Issues*, 1994, 24:9–24.
 105. De Souza Minayo MC. Fala, galera: juventude, violência e cidadania. [*Fast talker, show-off: youth, violence and citizenship.*] Rio de Janeiro, Garamond, 1999.
 106. Rodgers D. *Youth gangs and violence in Latin America and the Caribbean: a literature survey*. Washington, DC, World Bank, 1999 (LCR Sustainable Development Working Paper, No. 4).
 107. Lederman D, Loayza N, Menéndez AM. Violent crime: does social capital matter? Washington, DC, World Bank, 1999.
 108. Ayres RL. *Crime and violence as development issues in Latin America and the Caribbean*. Washington, DC, World Bank, 1998.
 109. Moser C, Holland J. Urban poverty and violence in Jamaica. In: *World Bank Latin American and Caribbean studies: viewpoints*. Washington, DC, World Bank, 1997:1–53.
 110. Wilkinson RG, Kawachi I, Kennedy BP. Mortality, the social environment, crime and violence. *Sociology of Health and Illness*, 1998, 20:578–597.
 111. Ortega ST et al. Modernization, age structure, and regional context: a cross-national study of crime. *Sociological Spectrum*, 1992, 12:257–277.
 112. Schneidman M. *Targeting at-risk youth: rationales, approaches to service delivery and monitoring and evaluation issues*. Washington, DC, World Bank, 1996 (LAC Human and Social Development Group Paper Series, No. 2).
 113. Lauras-Loch T, Lopez-Escartin N. Jeunesse et démographie en Afrique. [Youth and demography in Africa.] In: d'Almeida-Topor H et al. *Les jeunes en Afrique: évolution et rôle (XIXe-XXe siècles)*. [Youth in Africa: its evolution and role (19th and 20th centuries).] Paris, L'Harmattan, 1992:66–82.
 114. *A picture of health? A review and annotated bibliography of the health of young people in developing countries*. Geneva, World
 92. Wadsworth MEJ. Delinquency prediction and its uses: the experience of a 21-year follow-up study. *International Journal of Mental Health*, 1978, 7:43–62.
 93. Elliott DS, Huizinga D, Menard S. *Multiple problem youth: delinquency, substance use, and mental health problems*. New York, NY, Springer-Verlag, 1989.
 94. Perales A, Sogi C. Conductas violentas en adolescentes: identificación de factores de riesgo para diseño de programa preventivo. [Violent behaviour among adolescents: identifying risk factors to design prevention programmes.] In: Pimentel Sevilla C, ed. *Violencia, familia y niñez en los sectores urbanos pobres*. [Violence, the family and childhood in poor urban sectors.] Lima, Cecosam, 1995:135–154.
 95. Gianini RJ, Litvoc J, Neto JE. Agressão física e classe social. [Physical violence and social class.] *Revista de Saúde Pública*, 1999, 33:180–186.
 96. Hogg E, Wolf P. Violent crime in a birth cohort: Copenhagen 1953–1977. In: van Dusen KT, Mednick SA, eds. *Prospective studies of crime and delinquency*. Boston, Kluwer-Nijhoff, 1983:249–267.
 97. Hawkins JD et al. A review of predictors of youth violence. In: Loeber R, Farrington DP, eds. *Serious and violent juvenile offenders: risk factors and successful interventions*. Thousand Oaks, CA, Sage, 1998:106–146.
 98. Joint United Nations Programme on HIV/AIDS (UNAIDS), UNICEF, National Black Leadership Commission on AIDS. Call to action for “children left behind” by AIDS. Geneva, UNAIDS, 1999 (available on the Internet at <http://www.unaids.org/publications/documents/children/index.html#young>).
 99. Reiss AJ, Farrington DP. Advancing knowledge about co-offending: results from a prospective longitudinal survey of London males. *Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology*, 1991, 82:360–395.
 100. Elliott DS, Menard S. Delinquent friends and delinquent behavior: temporal and developmental patterns. In: Hawkins JD, ed. *Delinquency and crime: current theories*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1996:28–67.
 101. Howell JC. *Juvenile justice and youth violence*. Thousand Oaks, CA, Sage, 1997.
 102. Farrington DP, Loeber R. Major aims of this book. In: Loeber R, Farrington DP, eds. *Serious and violent juvenile offenders: risk fac-*

- uma sociedade violenta. [Violence and youth in South Africa: causes, lessons and solutions for a violent society.] In: Pinheiro PS, ed. São Paulo sem medo: um diagnóstico da violência urbana. [São Paulo without fear: a diagnosis of urban violence.] Rio de Janeiro, Garamond, 1998:121-132.
125. Pampel FC, Gartner R. Age structure, sociopolitical institutions, and national homicide rates. *European Sociological Review*, 1995, 11:243-260.
 126. Messner SF, Rosenfeld R. Political restraint of the market and levels of criminal homicide: a cross-national application of institutional-anomie theory. *Social Forces*, 1997, 75:1393-1416.
 127. Centerwall BS. Television and violence: the scale of the problem and where to go from here. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1992, 267:3059-3063.
 128. Centerwall BS. Exposure to television as a cause of violence. *Public Communication and Behaviour*, 1989, 2:1-58.
 129. Centerwall BS. Exposure to television as a risk factor for violence. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 1989, 129:643-652.
 130. Joy LA, Kimball MM, Zabrack ML. Television and children's aggressive behavior. In: Williams TM, ed. *The impact of television: a natural experiment in three communities*. New York, NY, Academic Press, 1986:303-360.
 131. Williams TM. *The impact of television: a natural experiment in three communities*. New York, NY, Academic Press, 1986.
 132. Wood W, Wong FY, Chachere G. Effects of media violence on viewers' aggression in unconstrained social interaction. *Psychological Bulletin*, 1991, 109:307-326.
 133. Paik H, Comstock G. The effects of television violence on antisocial behavior: a meta-analysis. *Communication Research*, 1994, 21:516-546.
 134. Huesmann LR, Eron LD, eds. *Television and the aggressive child: a cross-national comparison*. Hillsdale, NJ, Lawrence Erlbaum, 1986.
 135. Wiegman O, Kuttschreuter M, Baarda B. A longitudinal study of the effects of television viewing on aggressive and antisocial behaviours. *British Journal of Social Psychology*, 1992, 31:147-164.
 136. Bedoya Marín DA, Jaramillo Martínez J. De la barra a la banda. [From football supporter to gang member.] Medellín, El Propio Bolsillo, 1991.
 - Health Organization, 1995 (document WHO/FHE/ADH/95.14).
 115. Diallo Co-Trung M. La crise scolaire au Sénégal: crise de l'école, crise de l'autorité? [The school crisis in Senegal: a school crisis or a crisis of authority?] In: d'Almeida-Topor H et al. *Les jeunes en Afrique: évolution et rôle (XIXe-XXe siècles)*. [Youth in Africa: its evolution and role (19th and 20th centuries).] Paris, L'Harmattan, 1992:407-439.
 116. Rarrbo K. L'Algérie et sa jeunesse: marginalisations sociales et désarroi culturel. [Algeria and its youth: social marginalization and cultural confusion.] Paris, L'Harmattan, 1995.
 117. Dinnen S. Urban raskolism and criminal groups in Papua New Guinea. In: Hazlehurst K, Hazlehurst C, eds. *Gangs and youth subcultures: international explorations*. New Brunswick, NJ, Transaction, 1998.
 118. United Nations Children's Fund. Children at risk in Central and Eastern Europe: perils and promises. Florence, International Child Development Centre, 1997 (The Monee Project, Regional Monitoring Report, No. 4).
 119. Messner SF. Research on cultural and socioeconomic factors in criminal violence. *Psychiatric Clinics of North America*, 1988, 11:511-525.
 120. Fajnzylber P, Lederman D, Loayza N. *Inequality and violent crime*. Washington, DC, World Bank, 1999.
 121. Unnithan NP, Whitt HP. Inequality, economic development and lethal violence: a cross-national analysis of suicide and homicide. *International Journal of Comparative Sociology*, 1992, 33:182-196.
 122. Noronha CV et al. Violência, etnia e cor: um estudo dos diferenciais na região metropolitana de Salvador, Bahia, Brasil. [Violence, ethnic groups and skin color: a study on differences in the metropolitan region of Salvador, Bahia, Brazil.] *Pan American Journal of Public Health*, 1999, 5:268-277.
 123. Sanjuán AM. Juventude e violência em Caracas: paradoxos de um processo de perda da cidadania. [Youth and violence in Caracas: the paradoxes of a loss of citizenship.] In: Pinheiro PS, ed. São Paulo sem medo: um diagnóstico da violência urbana. [São Paulo without fear: a diagnosis of urban violence.] Rio de Janeiro, Garamond, 1998:155-171.
 124. Aitchinson J. Violência e juventude na África do Sul: causas, lições e soluções para

- early intervention with low-income children and their families. In: Powell DR, ed. *Annual advances in applied developmental psychology: parent education as an early childhood intervention*. Norwood, NJ, Ablex, 1988:79–104.
150. Seitz V, Rosenbaum LK, Apfel NH. Effects of a family support intervention: a 10-year follow-up. *Child Development*, 1985, 56:376–391.
 151. Olds DL et al. Long-term effects of nurse home visitation on children's criminal and antisocial behavior: 15-year follow-up of a randomized controlled trial. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1998, 280:1238–1244.
 152. Farrington DP, Welsh BC. Delinquency prevention using family-based interventions. *Children and Society*, 1999, 13:287–303.
 153. Sanders MR. Triple-P-Positive Parenting Program: towards an empirically validated multilevel parenting and family support strategy for the prevention of behavior and emotional problems in children. *Clinical Child and Family Psychology Review*, 1999, 2:71–90.
 154. Triple-P-Positive Parenting Program. *Triple P News*, 2001, 4:1.
 155. Patterson GR, Capaldi D, Bank L. An early starter model for predicting delinquency. In: Pepler DJ, Rubin KH, eds. *The development and treatment of childhood aggression*. Hillsdale, NJ, Lawrence Erlbaum, 1991:139–168.
 156. Patterson GR, Reid JB, Dishion TJ. *Antisocial boys*. Eugene, OR, Castalia, 1992.
 157. Hawkins JD, Von Cleve E, Catalano RF. Reducing early childhood aggression: results of a primary prevention program. *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 1991, 30:208–217.
 158. Tremblay RE et al. Parent and child training to prevent early onset of delinquency: the Montreal longitudinal experimental study. In: McCord J, Tremblay RE, eds. *Preventing antisocial behavior: interventions from birth through adolescence*. New York, NY, Guilford, 1992:117–138.
 159. Greenwood PW et al. *Diverting children from a life of crime: measuring costs and benefits*. Santa Monica, CA, Rand, 1996.
 160. Mihalic SF, Grotperter JK. *Big Brothers/Big Sisters of America*. Boulder, CO, University of Colorado, Center for the Study and Prevention of Violence, 1997 (Blueprints for Violence Prevention Series, Book 2).
 137. Kellermann AL et al. Preventing youth violence: what works? *Annual Review of Public Health*, 1998, 19:271–292.
 138. Johnson DL, Walker T. Primary prevention of behavior problems in Mexican-American children. *American Journal of Community Psychology*, 1987, 15:375–385.
 139. Berrueta-Clement JR et al. *Changed lives: the effects of the Perry preschool program on youth through age 19*. Ypsilanti, MI, High/Scope, 1984.
 140. Schweinhart LJ, Barnes HV, Weikart DP. *Significant benefits: the High/Scope Perry preschool project study through age 27*. Ypsilanti, MI, High/Scope, 1993.
 141. Tolan PH, Guerra NG. *What works in reducing adolescent violence: an empirical review of the field*. Boulder, CO, University of Colorado, Center for the Study and Prevention of Violence, 1994.
 142. Richards BA, Dodge KA. Social maladjustment and problem-solving in school-aged children. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 1982, 50:226–233.
 143. Guerra NG, Williams KR. *A program planning guide for youth violence prevention: a risk-focused approach*. Boulder, CO, University of Colorado, Center for the Study and Prevention of Violence, 1996.
 144. Hawkins JD et al. Preventing adolescent health-risk behaviors by strengthening protection during childhood. *Archives of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine*, 1999, 153:226–234.
 145. Howell JC, Bilchick S, eds. *Guide for implementing the comprehensive strategy for serious violent and chronic juvenile offenders*. Washington, DC, Department of Justice, Office of Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention, 1995.
 146. Thornton TN et al. *Best practices of youth violence prevention: a sourcebook for community action*. Atlanta, GA, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, 2000.
 147. Olweus D, Limber S, Mihalic S. *Bullying prevention program*. Boulder, CO, University of Colorado, Center for the Study and Prevention of Violence, 1998 (Blueprints for Violence Prevention Series, Book 9).
 148. Williams KR, Guerra NG, Elliott DS. *Human development and violence prevention: a focus on youth*. Boulder, CO, University of Colorado, Center for the Study and Prevention of Violence, 1997.
 149. Lally JR, Mangione PL, Honig AS. The Syracuse University Family Development Research Project: long-range impact of an

- Violence in American schools*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1998:348–375.
174. Chaiken MR, Huizinga D. Early prevention of and intervention for delinquency and related problem behavior. *The Criminologist*, 1995, 20:4–5.
 175. Babotim F et al. *Avaliação 1998 do trabalho realizado pela Essor com os adolescentes de dois bairros de Maputo/Moçambique*. [1998 Evaluation of work undertaken by Essor with adolescents from two districts in Maputo, Mozambique.] Maputo, Essor, 1999.
 176. Rodgers D. *Living in the shadow of death: violence, pandillas and social disorganization in contemporary urban Nicaragua* [Dissertation]. Cambridge, University of Cambridge, 1999.
 177. Finestone H. *Victims of change: juvenile delinquency in American society*. Westport, CT, Greenwood, 1976.
 178. Klein MW. *A structural approach to gang intervention: the Lincoln Heights project*. San Diego, CA, Youth Studies Center, 1967.
 179. Salazar A. Young assassins in the drug trade. *North American Conference on Latin America*, 1994, 27:24–28.
 180. Painter KA, Farrington DP. Evaluating situational crime prevention using a young people's survey. *British Journal of Criminology*, 2001, 41:266–284.
 181. Ludwig J, Duncan GJ, Hirschfield P. Urban poverty and juvenile crime: evidence from a randomized housing-mobility experiment. *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, 2001, 116:655–680.
 182. Sheley JF, Wright JD. *Gun acquisition and possession in selected juvenile samples*. Washington, DC, United States Department of Justice, 1993.
 183. Cook PJ, Moore MH. Guns, gun control, and homicide. In: *Smith MD, Zahn MA eds. Studying and preventing homicide: issues and challenges*. Thousand Oaks, CA, Sage, 1999:246–273.
 184. Teret SP et al. Making guns safer. *Issues in Science and Technology*, 1998, Summer:37–40.
 185. Loftin C et al. Effects of restrictive licensing of handguns on homicide and suicide in the District of Columbia. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 1991, 325:1615–1620.
 186. Villaveces A et al. Effect of a ban on carrying firearms on homicide rates in two Colombian cities. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 2000, 283:1205–1209.
 161. Grossman JB, Garry EM. *Mentoring: a proven delinquency prevention strategy*. Washington, DC, United States Department of Justice, Office of Justice Programs, 1997 (Juvenile Justice Bulletin, No. NCJ 164386).
 162. Shadish WR. Do family and marital psychotherapies change what people do? A meta-analysis of behavior outcomes. In: Cook TD et al., eds. *Meta-analysis for explanation: a casebook*. New York, NY, Russell Sage Foundation, 1992:129–208.
 163. Hazelrigg MD, Cooper HM, Borduin CM. Evaluating the effectiveness of family therapies: an integrative review and analysis. *Psychological Bulletin*, 1987, 101:428–442.
 164. Klein NC, Alexander JF, Parsons BV. Impact of family systems intervention on recidivism and sibling delinquency: a model of primary prevention and program evaluation. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 1977, 45:469–474.
 165. Aos S et al. *The comparative costs and benefits of programs to reduce crime: a review of national research findings with implications for Washington state*. Olympia, WA, Washington State Institute for Public Policy, 1999 (Report No. 99-05-1202).
 166. Henggler SW et al. *Multisystemic treatment of antisocial behavior in children and adolescents*. New York, NY, Guilford, 1998.
 167. Goldstein H. *Policing of a free society*. Cambridge, MA, Ballinger, 1977.
 168. Office of Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention. *Bridging the child welfare and juvenile justice systems*. Washington, DC, National Institute of Justice, 1995.
 169. Marens S, Schaefer M. Community policing, schools, and mental health. In: Elliott DS, Hamburg BA, Williams KR, eds. *Violence in American schools*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1998:312–347.
 170. Buvinic M, Morrison A, Shifter M. *Violence in Latin America and the Caribbean: a framework for action*. Washington, DC, Inter-American Development Bank, 1999.
 171. Jarquin E, Carrillo F. *La económica política de la reforma judicial. [The political economy of judicial reform.]* Washington, DC, Inter-American Development Bank, 1997.
 172. Kraushaar K, Alsop B. *A naturalistic alcohol availability experiment: effects on crime*. Washington, DC, Educational Resources Information Center, 1995 (document CG 026 940).
 173. Chaiken MR. Tailoring established after-school programs to meet urban realities. In: Elliott DS, Hamburg BA, Williams KR, eds.

الفصل الثالث:

()

9

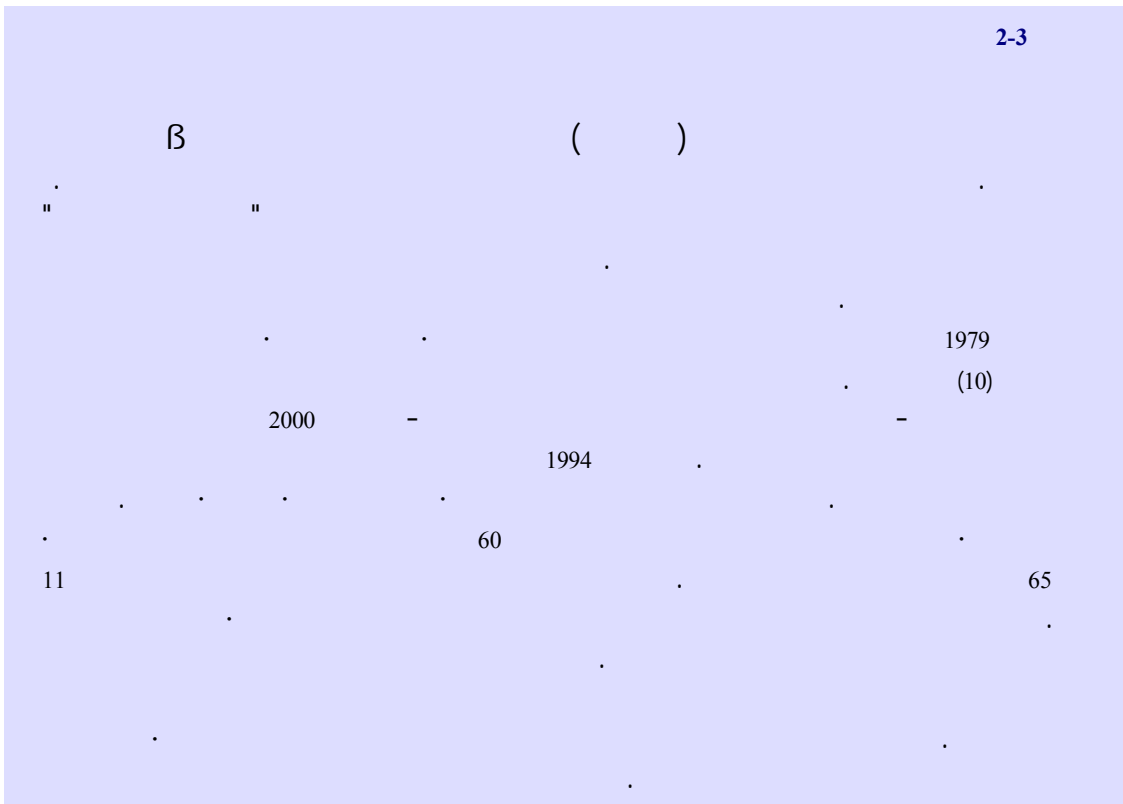
“battered child”

1-3

WorldSAFE

4	21	36	26	4	()
0	6	10	2	0	
0	0	1	2	0	
0	3	—	25	0	
0	1	1	0	0	
0	1	2	1	0	
47	75	58	29	51	()
21	51	23	28	18	()
4	21	58	41	13	
—	23	29	29	24	
9	20	12	59	39	
—	8	28	25	12	
5	60	17	45	3	
—	31	16	31	27	
—	4	2	6	0	
—	1	3	2	0	

) 1000 461 -
 .(43) ()
 .(41) ()
 % 22,6 ä
 .% 51,3
 " WorldSAFE " ã
)
 .(1-3 .(39) % 8
 -



" " ã
 ã
 % 0,1
 % 9,1
 .(34)
 ä ä
 %1
 - (44) .(2-3)
 (38) % 19 -

(45) % 0,9
 () (38) % 45 rape
 1980
 " ã " World SAFE .(47 ·46) % 10-5 % 20
 .(2-3) % 15
 : .(46)
 % 8 ä ä
 (48) %9
 ä ä .(49) % 16
 " " ã
 .(3-3)
 ä .
 .(50)

2-3

WorldSAFE

(%)

85	82	70	72	84
17	24	29	44	15
24	0	—	51	3
—	15	31	48	17
6	26	—	0	5
—	48	20	10	8
—	24	20	6	12
—	12	—	1	2

⋮

.(56·55) .(53-51 ·29)

.(6)

(51)

% 21,9

-

% 19

.(58 ·57 ·17 ·14)

% 11 · % 12 ·

.21 ·20 ·18)

% 48 ·

.(28)

.(54)

1

· ã

6-3

3-3

WorldSAFE

(%)

94	90	94	80	91
77	3	43	27	60
—	91	—	69	88
75	66	27	43	71
75	58	5	50	37

.(6) 12-6 · 11 -6 ·
 .(43 ·40 ·11)

.15) ·
 .(60 ·47

· - -

· ()

· ä 3-1,5
 · 130 ·(46)
 60 · 11 6
 ·(61) %

·(65 ·64 ·43 ·40 ·12)
 .(51) ·()

· á
 ·40 ·16 ·12 ·6)
 .(68-66) ·(62

· (70 ·69 ·46)

·(71 ·46) %90

·(72 ·71 ·46) % 86 (72) % 63.2

· ä
 ()

· () ä

·(73 ·65 ·12 ·6) ·(63 ·57 ·53 ·6)

· ß

·(12) (ä)

·(73) ·(6)

.(39 · 6)

(76- 74 · 67 · 62 · 52 · 39)

(83-81)

.(82 · 81 · 67 · 58 · 6)

.(14)

ã

(58)

.(77)

ã

.(78)

.(79 · 74 · 57 · 52 · 41 · 17)

.(67 · 43 · 40 · 37 · 17 · 15 · 6)

.(57 · 6)

.(40)

% 40

.(84)

· 76 · 75 · 67 · 6)

ã

.(79)

.(85 · 73 · 57 · 39 · 6)

.(6)

(80 · 67 · 57 · 6)

:()

ã

.(73)

·(76 ·67 ·40 ·37 ·6)

.(88-86 ·62 ·40 ·37 ·6)

á

.(91-89)

.(92)

ã

.(85)

"

"

.(85)

·(96-94 ·72 ·35 ·21)

.(93 ·58 ·4)

.(98 ·97 ·53)

.(85)

á

4-3

-

.(101-99)

()

/

) (103-99 ·23 ·21)

.(4-3

.(97 ·49 ·53 ·45 ·35)

()

HIV

.(98 ·97 ·53)

" "

.(97)

.(101 - 95 ·72 ·23 ·6)

.(111)

()

ã
ã

ã

1900

ä

224 (110)

24

ã

6

ä ä

ã

ä ä

ã

ã

15

.(106)

" "

.(112)

ä ä

(ã)

30-10

)
.
.(7)

.(115-113)

.(126)

.(117)

(116)

.(118)

.(127)

.(121-119 · 7)

.(124-122)

" "

.(125)

.(126)

.(131 - 128)

.(138)

ä

.(134-132)

ä ä

20

33

58

.(7)

ä

”

”

.(8)

10

.(135,136)

.(139)

á

.(99-96 .137)

.(7)

(142)

ä ä

%2

.(140)

-

ã

á .(143)
(144)

-

ã

451

%72

-

% 60

.(145)

.(141)

(147)

1992-1991

.(149 · 148)

á

"Stay Safe primary prevention programme

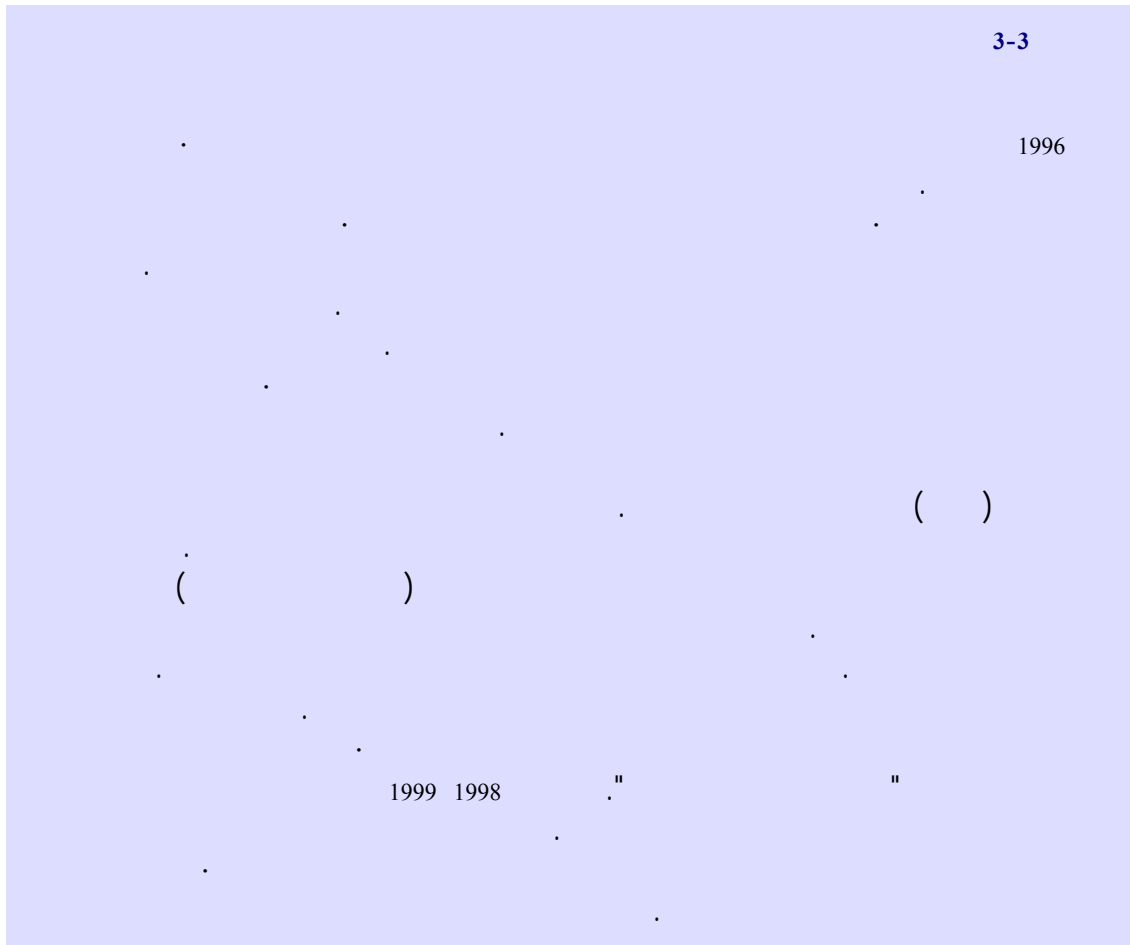
.(146)

(149)

.(3-3)

.(146)

3



.(8)

.(150)

ã ä

ã

" " ã

·(151)

1989 ()

.(152)

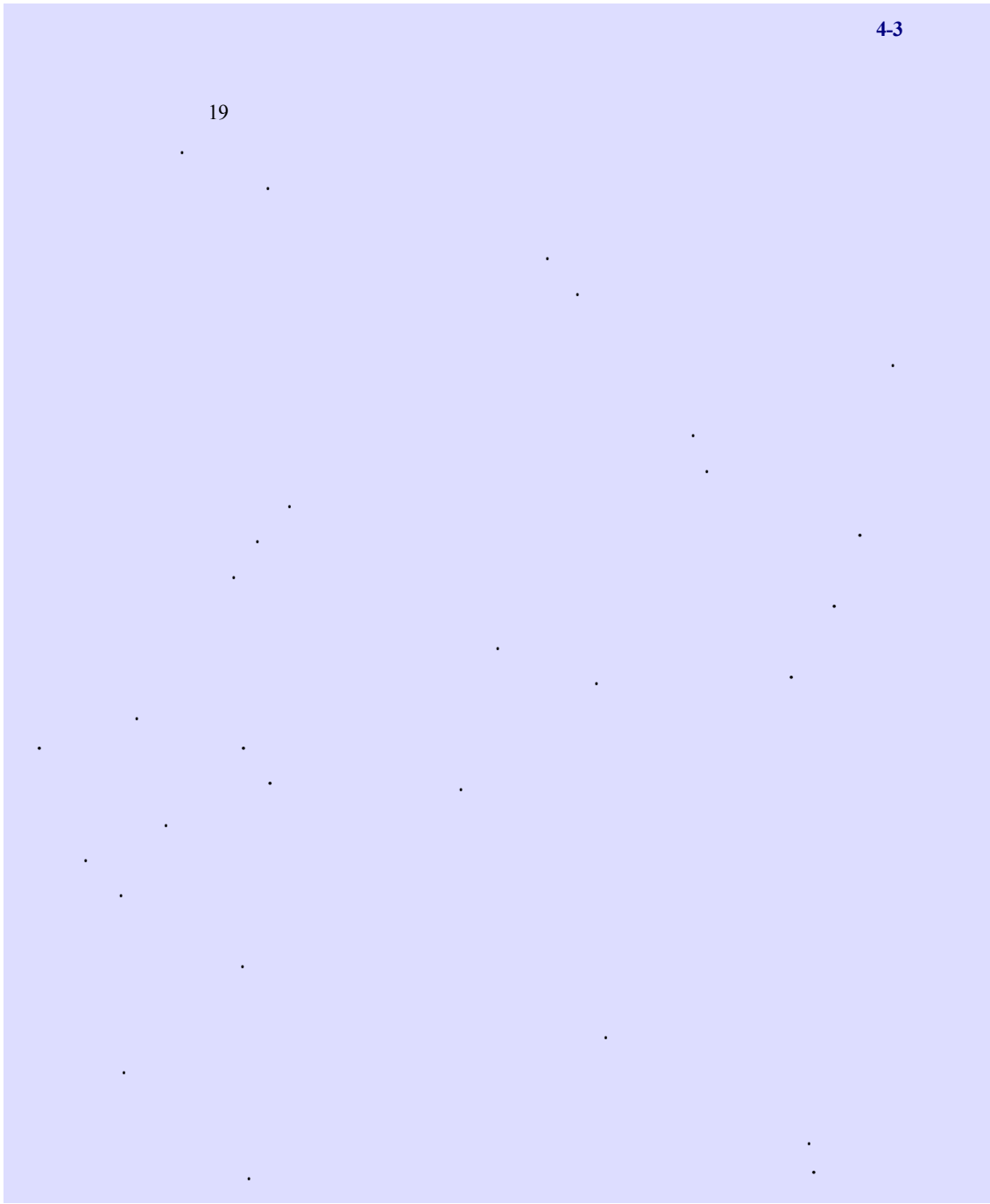
ã

.(4-3)

:

ã ä

19



ã

-

3

-

3

-

3

-

3

-

á

)

(

ä

.(153)

6. National Research Council. *Understanding child abuse and neglect*. Washington, DC, National Academy of Sciences Press, 1993.
7. Bross DC et al. *World perspectives on child abuse: the fourth international resource book*. Denver, CO, Kempe Children's Center, University of Colorado School of Medicine, 2000.
8. *Report of the Consultation on Child Abuse Prevention*, 29–31 March 1999, WHO, Geneva. Geneva, World Health Organization, 1999 (document WHO/HSC/PVI/99.1).
9. Straus MA. *Manual for the Conflict Tactics Scales*. Durham, NH, Family Research Laboratory, University of New Hampshire, 1995.
10. Straus MA. Measuring intrafamily conflict and violence: the Conflict Tactics (CT) Scales. *Journal of Marriage and the Family*, 1979, 41:75–88.
11. Straus MA, Hamby SL. Measuring physical and psychological maltreatment of children with the Conflict Tactics Scales. In: Kantor K et al., eds. *Out of the darkness: contemporary perspectives on family violence*. Thousand Oaks, CA, Sage, 1997:119–135.
12. Straus MA et al. Identification of child maltreatment with the Parent–Child Conflict Tactics Scales: development and psychometric data for a national sample of American parents. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 1998, 22:249–270.
13. Straus MA, Gelles RJ, eds. *Physical violence in American families: risk factors and adaptations to violence in 8,145 families*. New Brunswick, NJ, Transaction Publishers, 1990.
14. Ketsela T, Kedebe D. Physical punishment of elementary schoolchildren in urban and rural communities in Ethiopia. *Ethiopian Medical Journal*, 1997, 35:23–33.
15. Madu SN, Peltzer K. Risk factors and child sexual abuse among secondary students in the Northern Province (South Africa). *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 2000, 24:259–268.
16. Shumba A. Epidemiology and etiology of reported cases of child physical abuse in Zimbabwean primary schools. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 2001, 25:265–277.
17. Youssef RM, Attia MS, Kamel MI. Children experiencing violence: parental use of corporal punishment. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 1998, 22:959–973.
18. Kirschner RH, Wilson H. Pathology of fatal child abuse. In: Reece RM, Ludwig S, eds. *Child abuse: medical diagnosis and man-*

References

1. Ten Bensel RW, Rheinberger MM, Radbill SX. Children in a world of violence: the roots of child maltreatment. In: Helfer ME, Kempe RS, Krugman RD, eds. *The battered child*. Chicago, IL, University of Chicago Press, 1997:3–28.
2. Kempe CH et al. The battered child syndrome. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1962, 181:17–24.
3. Estroff SE. A cultural perspective on experiences of illness, disability and deviance. In: Henderson GE et al. eds. *The social medicine reader*. Durham, NC, Duke University Press, 1997 : 6-11.
4. Korbin JE. Cross-cultural perspectives and research directions for the 21st century. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 1991, 15:67–77.
5. Facchin P et al. *European strategies on child protection: preliminary report*. Padua, Epidemiology and Community Medicine Unit, University of Padua, 1998.

31. Schein M et al. The prevalence of a history of sexual abuse among adults visiting family practitioners in Israel. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 2000, 24:667–675.
32. Shalhoub-Kevrkian N. The politics of disclosing female sexual abuse: a case study of Palestinian society. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 1999, 23:1275–1293.
33. Runyan DK. Prevalence, risk, sensitivity and specificity: a commentary on the epidemiology of child sexual abuse and the development of a research agenda. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 1998, 22:493–498.
34. Browne K. et al : *Child abuse and neglect in Romanian families: a national prevalence study 2000*. Copenhagen, WHO Regional Office for Europe, 2002.
35. Bendixen M, Muss KM, Schei B. The impact of child sexual abuse: a study of a random sample of Norwegian students. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 1994, 18:837–847.
36. Fergusson DM, Lynskey MT, Horwood LJ. Childhood sexual abuse and psychiatric disorder in young adulthood. I: Prevalence of sexual abuse and factors associated with sexual abuse. *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 1996, 35:1355–1364.
37. Frias-Armenta M, McCloskey LA. Determinants of harsh parenting in Mexico. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 1998, 26:129–139.
38. Goldman JD, Padayachi UK. The prevalence and nature of child sexual abuse in Queensland, Australia. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 1997, 21:489–498.
39. Bardi M, Borgognini-Tari SM. A survey of parent-child conflict resolution: intrafamily violence in Italy. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 2001, 25:839–853.
40. Hunter WM et al. Risk factors for severe child discipline practices in rural India. *Journal of Pediatric Psychology*, 2000, 25:435–447.
41. Kim DH et al. Children's experience of violence in China and Korea: a transcultural study. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 2000, 24:1163–1173.
42. Krugman S, Mata L, Krugman R. Sexual abuse and corporal punishment during childhood: a pilot retrospective survey of university students in Costa Rica. *Pediatrics*, 1992, 90:157–161.
43. Tang CS. The rate of child abuse in Chinese families: a community survey in Hong Kong. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 1998, 22:381–391.
19. Reece RM, Krous HF. Fatal child abuse and sudden infant death syndrome. In: Reece RM, Ludwig S, eds. *Child abuse: medical diagnosis and management*, 2nd ed. Philadelphia, PA, Lippincott Williams and Wilkins, 2001:517–543.
20. Adinkrah M. Maternal infanticides in Fiji. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 2000, 24:1543–1555.
21. Kotch JB et al. Morbidity and death due to child abuse in New Zealand. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 1993, 17:233–247.
22. Meadow R. Unnatural sudden infant death. *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, 1999, 80:7–14.
23. Alexander RC, Levitt CJ, Smith WL. Abusive head trauma. In: Reece RM, Ludwig S, eds. *Child abuse: medical diagnosis and management*, 2nd ed. Philadelphia, PA, Lippincott Williams and Wilkins, 2001:47–80.
24. Vock R et al. Lethal child abuse through the use of physical force in the German Democratic Republic (1 January 1985 to 2 October 1990): results of a multicentre study. *Archiv für Kriminologie*, 1999, 204:75–87.
25. Theodore AD, Runyan DK. A medical research agenda for child maltreatment: negotiating the next steps. *Pediatrics*, 1999, 104:168–177.
26. Hahm H, Guterman N. The emerging problem of physical child abuse in South Korea. *Child Maltreatment*, 2001, 6:169–179.
27. Larner M, Halpren B, Harkavy O. *Fair start for children: lessons learned from seven demonstrations*. New Haven, CT, Yale University Press, 1992.
28. Menick DM. Les contours psychosociaux de l'infanticide en Afrique noire: le cas du Sénégal. [The psychosocial features of infanticide in black Africa: the case of Senegal.] *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 2000, 24:1557–1565.
29. Menick DM. La problématique des enfants victimes d'abus sexuels en Afrique ou l'imbroglio d'un double paradoxe: l'exemple du Cameroun. [The problems of sexually abused children in Africa, or the imbroglio of a twin paradox: the example of Cameroon.] *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 2001, 25:109–121.
30. Oral R et al. Child abuse in Turkey: an experience in overcoming denial and description of 50 cases. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 2001, 25:279–290.

59. Haapasalo J, Petäjä S. Mothers who killed or attempted to kill their child: life circumstance, childhood abuse, and types of killings. *Violence and Victims*, 1999, 14:219–239.
60. Olsson A et al. Sexual abuse during childhood and adolescence among Nicaraguan men and women: a population-based anonymous survey. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 2000, 24:1579–1589.
61. *Equality, development and peace*. New York, United Nations Children's Fund, 2000.
62. Hadi A. Child abuse among working children in rural Bangladesh: prevalence and determinants. *Public Health*, 2000, 114:380–384.
63. Leventhal JM. Twenty years later: we do know how to prevent child abuse and neglect. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 1996, 20:647–653.
64. Vargas NA et al. Parental attitude and practice regarding physical punishment of schoolchildren in Santiago de Chile. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 1995, 19:1077–1082.
65. Sariola H, Uutela A. The prevalence and context of family violence against children in Finland. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 1992, 16:823–832.
66. Jenny C et al. Analysis of missed cases of abusive head trauma. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1999, 281:621–626.
67. Klevens J, Bayón MC, Sierra M. Risk factors and the context of men who physically abuse in Bogotá, Colombia. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 2000, 24:323–332.
68. Starling SP, Holden JR. Perpetrators of abusive head trauma: comparison of two geographic populations. *Southern Medical Journal*, 2000, 93:463–465.
69. Levesque RJR. *Sexual abuse of children: a human rights perspective*. Bloomington, IN, Indiana University Press, 1999.
70. MacIntyre D, Carr A. The epidemiology of child sexual abuse. *Journal of Child-Centred Practice*, 1999:57–86.
71. Finkelhor D. *A sourcebook on child sexual abuse*. London, Sage, 1986.
72. Briere JN, Elliott DM. Immediate and long-term impacts of child sexual abuse. *The Future of Children*, 1994, 4:54–69.
73. Zununegui MV, Morales JM, Martínez V. Child abuse: socioeconomic factors and health status. *Anales Españoles de Pediatría*, 1997, 47:33–41.
74. Isaranurug S et al. Factors relating to the aggressive behavior of primary caregiver
44. Pederson W, Skrondal A. Alcohol and sexual victimization: a longitudinal study of Norwegian girls. *Addiction*, 1996, 91:565–581.
45. Choquet M et al. Self-reported health and behavioral problems among adolescent victims of rape in France: results of a cross-sectional survey. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 1997, 21:823–832.
46. Finkelhor D. The international epidemiology of child sexual abuse. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 1994, 18:409–417.
47. Finkelhor D. Current information on the scope and nature of child sexual abuse. *The Future of Children*, 1994, 4:31–53.
48. Fergusson DM, Mullen PE. *Childhood sexual abuse: an evidence-based perspective*. Thousand Oaks, CA, Sage, 1999.
49. Russell DEH. *The secret trauma: incest in the lives of girls and women*. New York, NY, Basic Books, 1986.
50. Lopez SC et al. Parenting and physical punishment: primary care interventions in Latin America. *Revista Panamericana de Salud Pública*, 2000, 8:257–267.
51. *Awareness and views regarding child abuse and child rights in selected communities in Kenya*. Nairobi, African Network for the Prevention and Protection against Child Abuse and Neglect, 2000.
52. Sumba RO, Bwibo NO. Child battering in Nairobi, Kenya. *East African Medical Journal*, 1993, 70:688–692.
53. Wolfe DA. *Child abuse: implications for child development and psychopathology*, 2nd ed. Thousand Oaks, CA, Sage, 1999.
54. Troemé N Wolf D. *Child maltreatment in Canada: selected results from the Canadian Incidence Study of reported child abuse and neglect*. Ottawa, Minister of Public Works and Government Services Canada, 2001.
55. Garbarino J, Crouter A. Defining the community context for parent-child relations: the correlates of *child maltreatment*. *Child Development*, 1978, 49:604–616.
56. Belsky J. Child maltreatment: an ecological integration. *American Psychologist*, 1980, 35:320–335.
57. Dubowitz H, Black MB. Child neglect. In: Reece RM, Ludwig S, eds. *Child abuse: medical diagnosis and management*, 2nd ed. Philadelphia, PA, Lippincott Williams and Wilkins, 2001:339–362.
58. Hunter RS et al. Antecedents of child abuse and neglect in premature infants: a prospective study in a newborn intensive care unit. *Pediatrics*, 1978, 61:629–635.

89. Gillham B et al. Unemployment rates, single parent density, and indices of child poverty: their relationship to different categories of child abuse and neglect. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 1998, 22:79–90.
90. Coulton CJ et al. Community-level factors and child maltreatment rates. *Child Development*, 1995, 66:1262–1276.
91. Coulton CJ, Korbin JE, Su M. Neighborhoods and child maltreatment: a multi-level study. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 1999, 23:1019–1040.
92. McLloyd VC. The impact of economic hardship on black families and children: psychological distress, parenting, and socio-economic development. *Child Development*, 1990, 61:311–346.
93. Korbin JE et al. Neighborhood views on the definition and etiology of child maltreatment. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 2000, 12:1509–1527.
94. Bifulco A, Moran A. *Wednesday's child: research into women's experience of neglect and abuse in childhood, and adult depression*. London, Routledge, 1998.
95. Briere JN. *Child abuse trauma: theory and treatment of lasting effects*. London, Sage, 1992.
96. Lau JT et al. Prevalence and correlates of physical abuse in Hong Kong Chinese adolescents: a population-based approach. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 1999, 23:549–557.
97. Fergusson DM, Horwood MT, Lynskey LJ. Childhood sexual abuse and psychiatric disorder in young adulthood. II: Psychiatric outcomes of childhood sexual abuse. *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 1996; 35:1365–1374.
98. Trowell J et al. Behavioural psychopathology of child sexual abuse in schoolgirls referred to a tertiary centre: a North London study. *European Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 1999, 8:107–116.
99. Anda R et al. Adverse childhood experiences and smoking during adolescence and adulthood. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1999, 282:1652–1658.
100. Felitti V et al. Relationship of childhood abuse and household dysfunction to many of the leading causes of death in adults. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 1998, 14:245–258.
101. McBeth J et al. The association between tender points, psychological distress, and adverse childhood experiences. *Arthritis and Rheumatism*, 1999, 42:1397–1404.
- toward a child. *Journal of the Medical Association of Thailand*, 2001, 84:1481–1489.
75. Sidebotham P, Golding J. Child maltreatment in the "Children of the Nineties": a longitudinal study of parental risk factors. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 2001, 25:1177–1200.
76. Lindell C, Svedin CG. Physical abuse in Sweden: a study of police reports between 1986 and 1996. *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology*, 2001, 36:150–157.
77. Khamis V. Child psychological maltreatment in Palestinian families. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 2000, 24:1047–1059.
78. Larrain S, Vega J, Delgado I. *Relaciones familiares y maltrato infantil*. [Family relations and child abuse.] Santiago, United Nations Children's Fund, 1997.
79. Tadele G, Tefera D, Nasir E. *Family violence against children in Addis Ababa*. Addis Ababa, African Network for the Prevention of and Protection against Child Abuse and Neglect, 1999.
80. Helfer ME, Kempe RS, Krugman RD, eds. *The battered child*. Chicago, IL, University of Chicago Press, 1997.
81. Egeland B. A history of abuse is a major risk factor for abusing the next generation. In: Gelles RJ, Loseke DR, eds. *Current controversies on family violence*. Thousand Oaks, CA, Sage, 1993:197–208.
82. Ertem IO, Leventhal JM, Dobbs S. Intergenerational continuity of child physical abuse: how good is the evidence? *Lancet*, 2000, 356:814–819.
83. Widom CS. Does violence beget violence? A critical examination of the literature. *Psychological Bulletin*, 1989, 106:3–28.
84. Children's Bureau. *The national child abuse and neglect data system 1998*. Washington, DC, United States Department of Health and Human Services, 1999.
85. Runyan DK et al. Children who prosper in unfavorable environments: the relationship to social capital. *Pediatrics*, 1998, 101:12–18.
86. Cawson P et al. *The prevalence of child maltreatment in the UK*. London, National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 2000.
87. De Paul J, Milner JS, Mugica P. Childhood maltreatment, childhood social support and child abuse potential in a Basque sample. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 1995, 19:907–920.
88. Bagley C, Mallick K. Prediction of sexual, emotional and physical maltreatment and mental health outcomes in a longitudinal study of 290 adolescent women. *Child Maltreatment*, 2000 5:218–226.

114. Van Haeringen AR, Dadds M, Armstrong KL. The child abuse lottery: will the doctor suspect and report? Physician attitudes towards and reporting of suspected child abuse and neglect. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 1998, 22:159–169.
115. Vulliamy AP, Sullivan R. Reporting child abuse: pediatricians' experiences with the child protection system. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 2000, 24:1461–1470.
116. Child maltreatment. Washington, DC, American Medical Association, updated periodically (available on the Internet at : <http://www.ama-assn.org/ama/pub/category/4663.html>)
117. American Academy of Pediatrics. Guidelines for the evaluation of sexual abuse of children: subject review. *Pediatrics*, 1999, 103:186–191.
118. Reiniger A, Robison E, McHugh M. Mandated training of professionals: a means for improving the reporting of suspected child abuse. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 1995, 19:63–69.
119. Kutlesic V. The McColgan case: increasing the public awareness of professional responsibility for protecting children from physical and sexual abuse in the Republic of Ireland: a commentary. *Journal of Child Sexual Abuse*, 1999, 8:105–108.
120. LeBihan C et al. The role of the national education physician in the management of child abuse. *Santé Publique*, 1998, 10:305–310.
121. Díaz Huertes JA et al. Abused children: role of the pediatrician. *Anales Españoles de Pediatría*, 2000, 52:548–553.
122. Finkel MA, DeJong AR. Medical findings in child sexual abuse. In: Reece RM, Ludwig S, eds. *Child abuse: medical diagnosis and management*, 2nd ed. Philadelphia, PA, Lippincott Williams and Wilkins, 2001: 207–286.
123. Jenny C. Cutaneous manifestations of child abuse. In: Reece RM, Ludwig S, eds. *Child abuse: medical diagnosis and management*, 2nd ed. Philadelphia, PA, Lippincott Williams and Wilkins, 2001:23–45.
124. Leventhal JM. Epidemiology of sexual abuse of children: old problems, new directions. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 1998, 22:481–491.
125. Giardino AP, Brayden RM, Sugarman JM. Residency training in child sexual abuse evaluation. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 1998, 22:331–336.
126. Oates RK, Bross DC. What we have learned about treating child physical abuse: a literature review of the last decade. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 1995, 19:463–473.
102. Cooperman DR, Merten DF. Skeletal manifestations of child abuse. In: Reece RM, Ludwig S, eds. *Child abuse: medical diagnosis and management*, 2nd ed. Philadelphia, PA, Lippincott Williams and Wilkins, 2001:123–156.
103. Wattam C, Woodward C. " ... And do I abuse my children? No!" Learning about prevention from people who have experienced child abuse. In: *Childhood matters: the report of the National Commission of Inquiry into the Prevention of Child Abuse*. Vol. 2 London, Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1996.
104. National Commission of Inquiry into the Prevention of Child Abuse. *Childhood matters: the report of the National Commission of Inquiry into the Prevention of Child Abuse*. Vol. 1. London, Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1996.
105. Olds D et al. Preventing child abuse and neglect: a randomized trial of nurse home visitation. *Pediatrics*, 1986, 78:65–78.
106. Olds D et al. Long-term effects of home visitation on maternal life course and child abuse and neglect: fifteen-year follow-up of a randomized trial. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1997, 278:637–643.
107. The David and Lucile Packard Foundation. Home visiting: recent program evaluations. *The Future of Children*, 1999, 9:1–223.
108. MacMillan HL. Preventive health care, 2000 update: prevention of child maltreatment. *Canadian Medical Association Journal*, 2000, 163:1451–1458.
109. Wolfe DA et al. Early intervention for parents at risk of child abuse and neglect. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 1988, 56:40–47.
110. Wasik BH, Roberts RN. Survey of home visiting programs for abused and neglected children and their families. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 1994, 18:271–283.
111. Kinney J et al. The homebuilder's model. In: Whittaker Jk et al. eds. *Reaching high-risk families: intensive family preservation in human services. Modern applications of social work*. New York, NY, Aldine de Gruyter, 1990 : 31-64
112. MacLeod J, Nelson G. Programs for the promotion of family wellness and the prevention of child maltreatment: a meta-analytic review. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 2000, 24:1127–1149.
113. Alpert EJ et al. Family violence curricula in US medical schools. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 1998, 14:273–278.

140. Roelofs MAS, Baartman HEM. The Netherlands. Responding to abuse: compassion or control? In: Gilbert N, ed. *Combating child abuse: international perspectives and trends*. New York, NY, Oxford University Press, 1997 : 192-211
141. Durfee MJ, Gellert GA, Tilton-Durfee D. Origins and clinical relevance of child death review teams. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1992, 267:3172-3175.
142. Luallen JJ et al. Child fatality review in Georgia: a young system demonstrates its potential for identifying preventable childhood deaths. *Southern Medical Journal*, 1998, 91:414-419.
143. Myers JEB. *Legal issues in child abuse and neglect practice*. Thousand Oaks, CA, Sage, 1998.
144. Martone M, Jaudes PK, Cavins MK. Criminal prosecution of child sexual abuse cases. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 1996, 20:457-464.
145. Cross TP, Whitcomb D, DeVos E. Criminal justice outcomes of prosecution of child sexual abuse: a case flow analysis. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 1995, 19:1431-1442.
146. MacIntyre D, Carr A. Evaluation of the effectiveness of the Stay Safe primary prevention programme for child sexual abuse. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 1999, 23:1307-1325.
147. Rispens J, Aleman A, Goudena PP. Prevention of child sexual abuse victimization: a meta-analysis of school programs. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 1997, 21:975-987.
148. Hoefnagels C, Mudde A. Mass media and disclosures of child abuse in the perspective of secondary prevention: putting ideas into practice. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 2000, 24:1091-1101.
149. Hoefnagels C, Baartman H. On the threshold of disclosure: the effects of a mass media field experiment. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 1997, 21:557-573.
150. Boocock SS. Early childhood programs in other nations: goals and outcomes. *The Future of Children*, 1995, 5:94-114.
151. Hesketh T, Zhu WX. Health in China. The one-child family policy: the good, the bad, and the ugly. *British Medical Journal*, 1997, 314:1685-1689.
152. Ramiro L, Madrid B, Amarillo M. *The Philippines WorldSAFE Study (Final report)*. Manila, International Clinical Epidemiology Network, 2000.
153. Socolar RRS, Runyan DK. Unusual manifestations of child abuse. In: Reece RM, Ludwig S, eds. *Child abuse: medical diagnosis and management*, 2nd ed. Philadelphia, PA, Lippincott Williams and Wilkins, 2001:453-466.
127. Fantuzzo JW et al. Effects of adult and peer social initiations on the social behavior of withdrawn, maltreated preschool children. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 1988, 56:34-39.
128. Finkelhor D, Berliner L. Research on the treatment of sexually abused children: a review and recommendations. *Journal of the Academy of Child Adolescent Psychiatry*, 1995, 34:1408-1423.
129. O'Donohue WT, Elliott AN. Treatment of the sexually abused child: a review. *Journal of Clinical Child Psychology*, 1992, 21:218-228.
130. Vargo B et al. Child sexual abuse: its impact and treatment. *Canadian Journal of Psychiatry*, 1988, 33:468-473.
131. Beutler LE, Williams RE, Zetzer HA. Efficacy of treatment for victims of child sexual abuse. *The Future of Children*, 1994, 4:156-175.
132. Groves BM. Mental health services for children who witness domestic violence. *The Future of Children*, 1999, 9:122-132.
133. Pelcovitz D, Kaplan SJ. Child witnesses of violence between parents: psychosocial correlates and implications for treatment. *Child and Adolescent Psychiatric Clinics of North America*, 1994, 3:745-758.
134. Pynoos RS, Eth S. Special intervention programs for child witnesses to violence. In: Lystad M, ed. *Violence in the home: interdisciplinary perspectives*. Philadelphia, PA, Brunner/Mazel, 1986 : 193-216
135. Jaffe P , Wilson S, Wolf D. promoting changes in attitudes and understanding of conflict among child witnesses of family violence. *Canadian Journal of Behaviour Science* , 1986, 18 : 356-380.
136. Wagar JM, Rodway MR. An evaluation of a group treatment approach for children who have witnessed wife abuse. *Journal of Family Violence*, 1995, 10:295-306.
137. Dube SR et al. Childhood abuse, household dysfunction, and the risk of attempted suicide throughout the lifespan. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 2001, 286:3089-3096.
138. Cahill C, Llewelyn SP, Pearson C. Treatment of sexual abuse which occurred in childhood: a review. *British Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 1991, 30:1-12.
139. Hyman A, Schillinger D, Lo B. Laws mandating reporting of domestic violence: do they promote patient well-being? *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1995, 273:1781-1787.

الفصل الرابع:

" " 48 ä

% 69 % 10

ä

.(1-4) .(5-1) ä

ä

% 3 12 á

% 27

% 38

% 52

.(7.6) ä

.(10-8.3) ä 613

- % 57

% 10

.(8)

% 52

.(11) ä

1-4

.(9)

% 60

% 20 ä

% 70

.(12)

ä

.(13)

.(5) 1996

1-4

1999-1982						
12						
()						
45		¹⁰	≥15	II	673	1995
	42		≥15	VI	612	1987-1984
³¹			N	I	1 000	1993
27		11	18-49	III	396	1998
28		12	18-49	III	419	
19		5	18-49	III	464	
13		6	15-49	III	10 190	
¹⁷			≥18	I	966	1996
	⁸	³	—	I	6 300	1996
47	—	19	<50	II	1 225	() 1993 - 1992
—	42	—	15-49	II	10 368	
16			—	III	1 374	1996
—	37	—	15-39	II	859	1994-1993
—	45	—	15-39	II	983	1994-1993
—	30	—	15-65	IV	6 695	1996-1995
¹⁹	—	¹¹	15-49	III	89 199	1999-1998
40/26	—	14	15-49	III	9 938	1999
67			—	^{III}	628	— 1982
56			—	^{II}	298	1984
10			15-49	V	8 481	1993
26i			15-49	II	1 660	1998
		^{38/12}	≥20	II	707	1989
	20		—	IV	619	1994
^{21/11}			20-60	I	989	1986
18			20-49	III	111	1989
≥14		≥7	15-44	III	4 790	1997
²¹		⁶	20-60	II	1 500	1996-1994
⁵⁸			14-75	I	599	1998
³⁰		12 ^c	≥16	I	430	1993
³⁰			29-45	I	97	1990
¹ ³⁰			20-45	I	264	1990
		¹⁷	≥20	I	289	1998
	^{26/11}	—	22-55	II	1 000	1993
	—	23	15-49	II	310	1997
	19		15-49	II	6 097	1995
27			≥15	III	650	1996
17			≥15	III	1 064	
^{52/37}		^{27/20}	15-49	III	360	1995
69		33/28	15-49	III	378	1997
^{28/21}		^{12/8}	15-49	III	8 507	1998

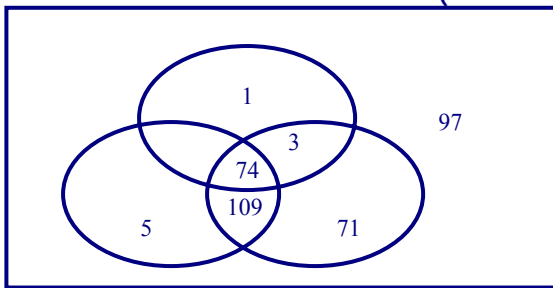
() 1-4

1999-1982 •					
12					
()					
10		15-49	III	5 940	1996-1995
	31	17-55	II	359	1997
13 ⁸		15-49	III	4 755	1996-1995
	10	22-55	II	545	1997
34 ⁸	16	15-49	III	7 121	1996-1995
	32	19-67	II	1 826	1997
	52/37	17-65	II	2 410	1994
27		18-64	I	420	1992-1991
29	3	≥18	I	12 300	1993
22	1.3	≥18	I	8 000	1996-1995

= IV · / = III · / = II · = I :
 = VI · = V .
 () /

1-4

360 =)



1-4

) (14)

.(1-4

1-4

:

-
-
-
-

()

12

()

:

()

-

•
•
•
•

"

"

()

.(15)

.() (16)

.(28)

ä

ä

ä " :

" "

"

.(17)

44-15

.(29) "

"

"

."

â

)

.(18)

.(

ä

ä

.(19)

" "

% 47

.(30)

.(21 · 20 · 1)

% 70-40

:(32 · 31)

• .(25-22)

ä

1996 1976

% 4

.(26)

.(27) % 8,6

1996 1989

()

3-4

:		:		()
(%)	(%)	(%)	(%)	()
53	58	19	18	6 300
30	—	—	68	10 368
44	45	26	22	12 300
22	33	1	34	1 374
21/ 32	14	16	30	1 000
44	3	—	47	7 121
37	50	20	—	679
34	28	17	37	8 507
31	30	6	—	4 790
31	46	22	38	430

6 :

12

1

ä)

%70-20

.(3-4

.(61-59 :3)

%70

.(65)

·(60)

6

.(9)

.(63 ·62 ·42 ·9·40)

()β

.(68-66 ·63 ·61)

á

.(64 ·56 ·40)

ä

% 45

% 18

)

% 36

% 14

.(69)

.(4-4

.(70)

.(72 · 71 · 27 · 22)

1

.(74 · 73)

(75 · 55)

4-4

1996-1995 .

(%)	(%)	(%)	(%)	()
17	29	15	31	323
33	45	50	17	765
20	31	27	36	369
10	22	11	14	256
11	18	10	21	277

5-4

15

.(77) 21

á

.(76)

()

ä ä
. (81-78 · 76 · 57 · 12) ä

.(82)

:
ä

5-4

•	•	•	•
		•	•
•	•	•	•
	•		•
		•	•
		•	•

.(85-83 ·81)

ä

ä

ä

.(33)

.r=057 r=021

.(76)

.(87 ·86 ·81-79 ·19 ·9)

! ä

.(88)

.(76)

ä

.(90 ·89)

·(87)

·(92)

.(91)

.(92)

ä

á

.(57)

·(39)

·(19)

(.(96-92·81·79·78·49·19·12)

-

:

-
-
-
-

" "

.(55)

90
- ä

Б 16

.(74)

"

"

)

6-4

/

()

/

ä

6-4

.(55)

ä

()

.(103-97 ·85)

% 15-6

:

.(78 ·57 ·49 ·48 ·9)

11 % 3

% 38

%

.(112 - 108)

: (117-113 ·110 ·6)

س ()
س ()

)

.(

.(104 ·103)

.(98)

7 400

% 16

.(105 ·103 ·100 ·99 ·85)

%70

.(118)

% 41

(119)

.(121 ·120)

HIV

.(106 ·6)

·HIV

·(107 ·93 ·78 ·50 ·49 ·47 ·5)

.(122)

HIV

% 80)

(

4

.(123) HIV

.(9)

ä ä % 72-40
 .62 .19 .9 .5)
 % 43 .(124 .79
 % 50
 .(19)
 % 13 " "
 7
 % 11
 .(141)
 .(143 .142 .139) .98) .(127 - 125
 .(128 .125 .124 .101 .98 .97)
 .(143)
 % 46 ä .(132-129)
 .(139) (136-133 .49 .25) .()
 .(62) ä
 % 64
 %50
 .(11)
 .(140-137 .100 .98)

.(146 - 144 ·9)

20

.(147 ·145)

34

19

.(149 ·148)

.(150)

5

.(149)

ä

.(151)

)

·(

.(148)

1800 1995

1200

1

.(152)

()

)

(

ä

.(150) "

()

" "

.(155)

()

.()

.(154 · 153)

(154)

ä

1984

MN

.(156)

.(158 · 157)

ä " :

.(168 ·167)

.(172-168 ·155)

() .(159)

ä

.(160)

"

"

.(170 ·168 ·155)

.(162 ·161)

(163)

.(175-173)

.(164)

ä

.(166 ·165)

(% 85-53)

ä

.(177-176)

"dharna "

.(155)

		(176)	
		.(178)	
			% 65
		6	%33
.(186-180)		.(179)	% 33
	á		.(177)
	%23		30
.(189-187)		%21	
.(190)		%60	
			%24
	-		.(179)
.(192-191)			-
			-
			-
			-
		%6	%36
			1997 1994

ä

(193 ·182 ·181)

.(166)

.(194)

:

-

-

-

-

-

- "

"

PAHO

16

()

PAHO

" ä "

24

.2-4

.(196)

.(195)

(200) .(3-4)

.(202 -201)

.(203)

.(197)

.(201)

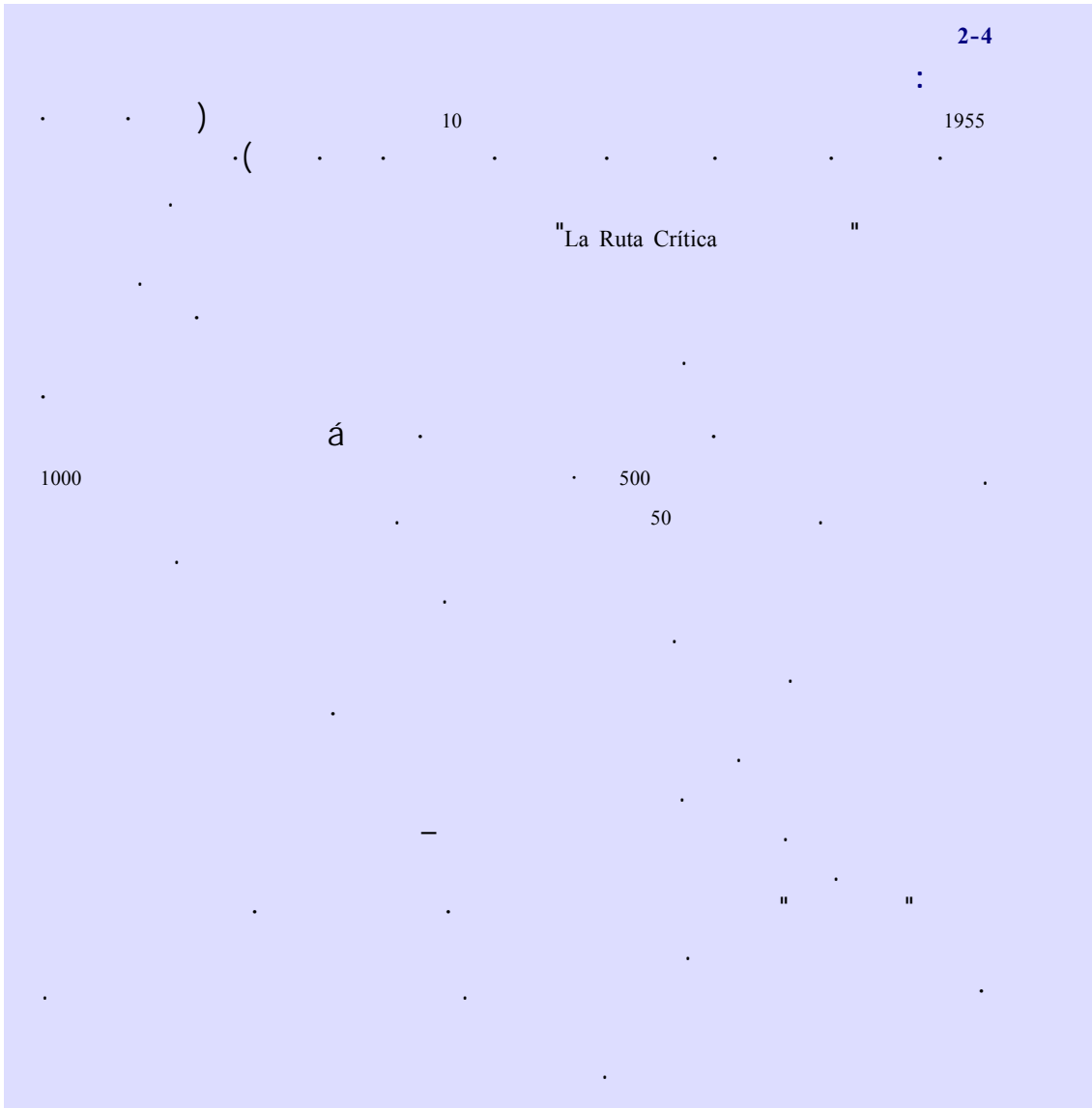
" " :
.

" (198)
."

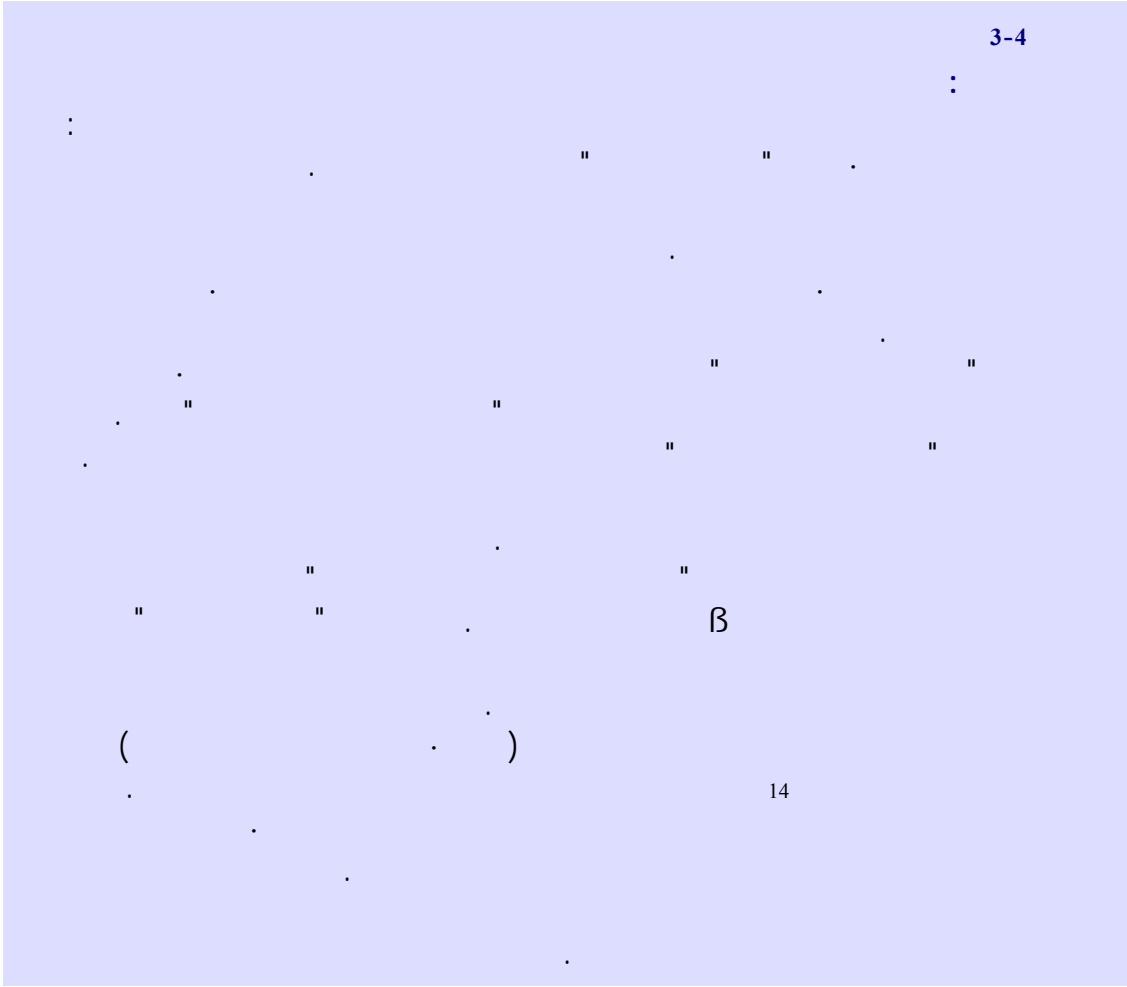
.(199) "

"

" "



.(204)



.(208 – 206)

á ä

.(150) ()

.(205)

.209)

.(210

:

.

•

.(212 -211)

•

.(213 -211)

•

•

.(155)

à

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

.(214 · 183 · 61 · 6)

.(214)

)

.(215)

ä

.(216)

.()

References

1. Crowell N, Burgess AW. *Understanding violence against women*. Washington, DC, National Academy Press, 1996.
2. Heise L, Pitanguy J, Germain A. Violence against women: the hidden health burden. Washington, DC, World Bank, 1994 (Discussion Paper No. 255).
3. Koss MP et al. No safe haven: male violence against women at home, at work, and in the community. Washington, DC, American Psychological Association, 1994.
4. Butchart A, Brown D. Non-fatal injuries due to interpersonal violence in Johannesburg-Soweto: incidence, determinants and consequences. *Forensic Science International*, 1991, 52:35–51.
5. Tjaden P, Thoennes N. Full report of the prevalence, incidence, and consequences of violence against women: findings from the National Violence Against Women Survey. Washington, DC, National Institute of Justice, Office of Justice Programs, United States Department of Justice and Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, 2000 (NCJ 183781).
6. Heise LL, Ellsberg M, Gottemoeller M. Ending violence against women. Baltimore,

- conceptualization and measurement of battering. *Psychology of Women Quarterly*, 1999, 23:177–193.
19. Rodgers K. Wife assault: the findings of a national survey. *Juristat service: Bulletin* 1994, 14:1–22.
 20. Cabaraban M, Morales B. Social and economic consequences for family planning use in southern Philippines. Cagayan de Oro, Research Institute for Mindanao Culture, Xavier University, 1998.
 21. Cabrejos MEB et al. Los caminos de las mujeres que rompieron el silencio: un estudio cualitativo sobre la ruta crítica que siguen las mujeres afectadas por la violencia intrafamiliar. [Paths of women who broke the silence: a qualitative study of help-seeking by women affected by family violence.] Lima, Proyecto Violencia Contra las Mujeres y las Niñas and World Health Organization, 1998.
 22. Mouzos J. Femicide: the killing of women in Australia 1989–1998. Canberra, Australian Institute of Criminology, 1999.
 23. Juristat. Homicide in Canada 1998. Ottawa, Statistics Canada, 1990.
 24. Gilbert L. Urban violence and health: South Africa 1995. *Social Science and Medicine*, 1996, 43:873–886.
 25. Bailey JE et al. Risk factors for violent death of women in the home. *Archives of Internal Medicine*, 1997, 157:777–782.
 26. Fox JA, Zawitz MW. Homicide trends in the United States. Washington, DC, Bureau of Justice Statistics, United States Department of Justice, 1999.
 27. Carcach C, James M. Homicide between intimate partners in Australia. Canberra, Australian Institute of Criminology, 1998.
 28. When men murder women: an analysis of 1996 homicide data. Washington, DC, Violence Policy Center, 2000.
 29. Karkal M. How the other half dies in Bombay. *Economic and Political Weekly*, 24 August 1985:1424.
 30. Mercy JA et al. Intentional injuries. In: Mashaly AY, Graitcer PL, Youssef ZM, eds. *Injury in Egypt: an analysis of injuries as a health problem*. Cairo, Rose El Youssef New Presses, 1993.
 31. Johnson MP. Patriarchal terrorism and common couple violence: two forms of violence against women. *Journal of Marriage and the Family*, 1995, 57:283–294.
 - MD, Johns Hopkins University School of Public Health, Center for Communications Programs, 1999 (Population Reports, Series L, No. 11).
 7. Violence against women: a priority health issue. Geneva, World Health Organization, 1997 (document WHO/FRH/WHD/97.8).
 8. Yoshihama M, Sorenson SB. Physical, sexual, and emotional abuse by male intimates: experiences of women in Japan. *Violence and Victims*, 1994, 9:63–77.
 9. Ellsberg MC et al. Candies in hell: women's experience of violence in Nicaragua. *Social Science and Medicine*, 2000, 51:1595–1610.
 10. Leibrich J, Paulin J, Ransom R. Hitting home: men speak about domestic abuse of women partners. Wellington, New Zealand Department of Justice and AGB McNair, 1995.
 11. Granados Shiroma, M. Salud reproductiva y violencia contra la mujer: un análisis desde la perspectiva de género. [Reproductive health and violence against women: a gender perspective.] Nuevo León, Asociación Mexicana de Población, Consejo Estatal de Población, 1996.
 12. Ellsberg MC et al. Wife abuse among women of childbearing age in Nicaragua. *American Journal of Public Health*, 1999, 89:241–244.
 13. Mooney J. T : the hidden figure : domestic violence in north London. Meddlesex University 1994
 14. Ellsberg M et al. Researching domestic violence against women: methodological and ethical considerations. *Studies in Family Planning*, 2001, 32:1–16.
 15. Putting women first: ethical and safety recommendations for research on domestic violence against women. Geneva, World Health Organization, 2001 (document WHO/FCH/GWH/01.1).
 16. Saltzman LE et al. Intimate partner surveillance: uniform definitions and recommended data elements, Version 1.0. Atlanta, GA, National Center for Injury Prevention and Control, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, 1999.
 17. Ellsberg M, Heise L, Shrader E. Researching violence against women: a practical guide for researchers and advocates. Washington, DC, Center for Health and Gender Equity, 1999.
 18. Smith PH, Smith JB, Earp JAL. Beyond the measurement trap: a reconstructed

44. Osakue G, Hilber AM. Women's sexuality and fertility in Nigeria. In: Petchesky R, Judd K, eds. *Negotiating reproductive rights*. London, Zed Books, 1998:180–216.
45. Hassan Y. *The haven becomes hell: a study of domestic violence in Pakistan*. Lahore, Shirkat Gah Women's Resource Centre, 1995.
46. Bradley CS. Attitudes and practices relating to marital violence among the Tolai of East New Britain. In: *Domestic violence in Papua New Guinea*. Boroko, Papua New Guinea Law Reform Commission, 1985:32–71.
47. Jejeebhoy SJ. Wife-beating in rural India: a husband's right? *Economic and Political Weekly*, 1998, 33:855–862.
48. El-Zanaty F et al. *Egypt demographic and health survey 1995*. Calverton, MD, Macro International, 1996.
49. Rosales J et al. *Encuesta Nicaraguense de demografía y salud, 1998*. [1998 Nicaraguan demographic and health survey.] Managua, Instituto Nacional de Estadísticas y Censos, 1999.
50. David F, Chin F. Economic and psychosocial influences of family planning on the lives of women in Western Visayas. Iloilo City, Central Philippines University and Family Health International, 1998.
51. Bawah AA et al. Women's fears and men's anxieties: the impact of family planning on gender relations in northern Ghana. *Studies in Family Planning*, 1999, 30:54–66.
52. Wood K, Jewkes R. Violence, rape, and sexual coercion: everyday love in South Africa. *Gender and Development*, 1997, 5: 41–46.
53. Khan ME et al. *Sexual violence within marriage*. Seminar (New Delhi), 1996:32–35.
54. Jenkins C for the National Sex and Reproduction Research Team. *National study of sexual and reproductive knowledge and behaviour in Papua New Guinea*. Goroka, Papua New Guinea Institute of Medical Research, 1994.
55. Heise L. Violence against women: an integrated, ecological framework. *Violence Against Women*, 1998, 4:262–290.
56. Rao V. Wife-beating in rural South India: a qualitative and econometric analysis. *Social Science and Medicine*, 1997, 44:1169–1179.
57. Johnson H. *Dangerous domains: violence against women in Canada*. Ontario, International Thomson Publishing, 1996.
32. Johnson MP, Ferraro KJ. Research on domestic violence in the 1990s: making distinctions. *Journal of Marriage and the Family*, 2000, 62:948–963.
33. Kantor GK, Jasinski JL. Dynamics and risk factors in partner violence. In: Jasinski JL, Williams LM, eds. *Partner violence: a comprehensive review of 20 years of research*. Thousand Oaks, CA, Sage, 1998.
34. Morse BJ. Beyond the conflict tactics scale: assessing gender differences in partner violence. *Violence and Victims*, 1995, 10:251–272.
35. Brush LD. Violent acts and injurious outcomes in married couples: methodological issues in the national survey of family and households. *Gender and Society*, 1990, 4:56–67.
36. Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics. *Family violence in Canada: a statistical profile*. Ottawa, Statistics Canada, 2000.
37. Saunders DG. When battered women use violence: husband-abuse or self-defense? *Violence and Victims*, 1986, 1:47–60.
38. DeKeseredy WS et al. The meanings and motives for women's use of violence in Canadian college dating relationships: results from a national survey. *Sociological Spectrum*, 1997, 17:199–222.
39. Schuler SR et al. Credit programs, patriarchy and men's violence against women in rural Bangladesh. *Social Science and Medicine*, 1996, 43:1729–1742.
40. Zimmerman K. *Plates in a basket will rattle: domestic violence in Cambodia: A summary*. Phnom Penh, Project Against Domestic Violence, 1995.
41. Michau L. Community-based research for social change in Mwanza, Tanzania. In: *Third Annual Meeting of the International Research Network on Violence Against Women*, Washington, DC, 9–11 January 1998. Takoma Park, MD, Center for Health and Gender Equity, 1998:4–9.
42. Armstrong A. *Culture and choice: lessons from survivors of gender violence in Zimbabwe*. Harare, Violence Against Women in Zimbabwe Research Project, 1998.
43. Gonzalez Montes S. Domestic violence in Cuetzalan, Mexico: some research questions and results. In: *Third Annual Meeting of the International Research Network on Violence Against Women*, Washington, DC, 9–11 January 1998. Takoma Park, MD, Center for Health and Gender Equity, 1998:36–41.

69. Landenburger KM. The dynamics of leaving and recovering from an abusive relationship. *Journal of Obstetric, Gynecologic, and Neonatal Nursing*, 1998, 27:700–706.
70. Jacobson NS et al. Psychological factors in the longitudinal course of battering: when do the couples split up? When does the abuse decrease? *Violence and Victims*, 1996, 11:371–392.
71. Campbell J. Assessing dangerousness: violence by sexual offenders, batterers, and child abusers. Thousand Oaks, CA, Sage, 1995.
72. Wilson M, Doly M. Spousal homicide. *Juristat service: Bulletin* 1994, 14:1–15.
73. Counts DA, Brown J, Campbell J. Sanctions and sanctuary: cultural perspectives on the beating of wives. Boulder, CO, Westview Press, 1992.
74. Levinson D. Family violence in cross-cultural perspective. Thousand Oaks, CA, Sage, 1989.
75. Dutton DG. The domestic assault of women: psychological and criminal justice perspectives. Vancouver, University of British Columbia Press, 1995.
76. Black DA et al. Partner, child abuse risk factors literature review. National Network of Family Resiliency, National Network for Health, 1999 (available on the Internet <http://www.nnh.org/risk>).
77. Moffitt TE, Caspi A. Findings about partner violence from the Dunedin multi-disciplinary health and development study, New Zealand. Washington, DC, National Institutes of Justice, 1999.
78. Larrain SH. Violencia puertas adentro: la mujer golpeada. [Violence behind closed doors: the battered women.] Santiago, Editorial Universitaria, 1994.
79. Nelson E, Zimmerman C. Household survey on domestic violence in Cambodia. Phnom Penh, Ministry of Women's Affairs and Project Against Domestic Violence, 1996.
80. Hakimi M et al. Silence for the sake of harmony: domestic violence and women's health in Central Java, Indonesia. Yogyakarta, Gadjah Mada University, 2001.
81. Moreno Martín F. La violencia en la pareja. [Intimate partner violence.] *Revista Panamericana de Salud Pública*, 1999, 5:245–258.
82. Caesar P. Exposure to violence in the families of origin among wife abusers and maritally nonviolent men. *Violence and Victims*, 1998, 3:49–63.
58. Romero M. Violencia sexual y domestica: informe de la fase cuantitativa realizada en el centro de atención a adolescentes de San Miguel de Allende. [Sexual and domestic violence: report from the qualitative phase from an adolescent center in San Miguel de Allende.] Mexico City, Population Council, 1994.
59. Campbell J et al. Voices of strength and resistance: a contextual and longitudinal analysis of women's responses to battering. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 1999, 13:743–762.
60. Dutton MA. Battered women's strategic response to violence: the role of context. In: Edelson JL, Eisikovits ZC, eds. *Future interventions with battered women and their families*. London, Sage, 1996:105–124.
61. Sagot M. Ruta crítica de las mujeres afectadas por la violencia intrafamiliar en América Latina: estudios de caso de diez países. [The critical path followed by women victims of domestic violence in Latin America: case studies from ten countries.] Washington, DC, Pan American Health Organization, 2000.
62. O'Conner M. Making the links: towards an integrated strategy for the elimination of violence against women in intimate relationships with men. Dublin, Women's Aid, 1995.
63. Short L. Survivor's identification of protective factors and early warning signs in intimate partner violence. In: *Third Annual Meeting of the International Research Network on Violence Against Women*, Washington, DC, 9–11 January 1998. Takoma Park, MD, Center for Health and Gender Equity, 1998:27–31.
64. George A. Differential perspectives of men and women in Mumbai, India on sexual relations and negotiations within marriage. *Reproductive Health Matters*, 1998, 6:87–95.
65. Ellsberg M et al. Women's strategic responses to violence in Nicaragua. *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, 2001, 55:547–555.
66. Bunge VP, Levett A. Family violence in Canada: a statistical profile. Ottawa, Statistics Canada, 1998.
67. Campbell JC, Soeken KL. Women's responses to battering: a test of the model. *Research in Nursing and Health*, 1999, 22:49–58.
68. Campbell JC. Abuse during pregnancy: progress, policy, and potential. *American Journal of Public Health*, 1998, 88:185–187.

95. Straus M et al. Societal change and change in family violence from 1975 to 1985 as revealed by two national surveys. *Journal of Marriage and the Family*, 1986, 48:465–479.
96. Byrne CA et al. The socioeconomic impact of interpersonal violence on women. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 1999, 67:362–366.
97. Golding JM. Sexual assault history and limitations in physical functioning in two general population samples. *Research in Nursing and Health*, 1996, 19:33–44.
98. Leserman J et al. Sexual and physical abuse history in gastroenterology practice: how types of abuse impact health status. *Psychosomatic Medicine*, 1996, 58:4–15.
99. Koss MP, Koss PG, Woodruff WJ. Deleterious effects of criminal victimization on women's health and medical utilization. *Archives of Internal Medicine*, 1991, 151:342–347.
100. Walker E et al. Adult health status of women HMO members with histories of childhood abuse and neglect. *American Journal of Medicine*, 1999, 107:332–339.
101. McCauley J et al. Clinical characteristics of women with a history of childhood abuse: unhealed wounds. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1997, 277:1362–1368.
102. Dickinson LM et al. Health-related quality of life and symptom profiles of female survivors of sexual abuse. *Archives of Family Medicine*, 1999, 8:35–43.
103. Felitti VJ et al. Relationship of childhood abuse and household dysfunction to many of the leading causes of death in adults: the Adverse Childhood Experiences (ACE) study. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 1998, 14:245–258.
104. Koss MP, Woodruff WJ, Koss PG. Criminal victimization among primary care medical patients: prevalence, incidence, and physician usage. *Behavioral Science and Law*, 1991, 9:85–96.
105. Follette V et al. Cumulative trauma: the impact of child sexual abuse, adult sexual assault, and spouse abuse. *Journal of Traumatic Stress*, 1996, 9:25–35.
106. Heise L, Moore K, Toubia N. Sexual coercion and women's reproductive health: a focus on research. New York, NY, Population Council, 1995.
107. Najera TP, Gutierrez M, Bailey P. Bolivia: follow-up to the 1994 Demographic and Health Survey, and women's economic activities, fertility and contraceptive use.
83. Parry C et al. Alcohol attributable fractions for trauma in South Africa. *Curatonia*, 1996, 19:2–5.
84. Kyriacou DN et al. Emergency department-based study of risk factors for acute injury from domestic violence against women. *Annals of Emergency Medicine*, 1998, 31:502–506.
85. McCauley J et al. The "battering syndrome": prevalence and clinical characteristics of domestic violence in primary health care internal medicine practices. *Annals of Internal Medicine*, 1995, 123:737–746.
86. International Clinical Epidemiologists Network (INCLIN). Domestic violence in India. Washington, DC, International Center for Research on Women and Centre for Development and Population Activities, 2000.
87. Jewkes R et al. The prevalence of physical, sexual and emotional violence against women in three South African provinces. *South African Medical Journal*, 2001, 91:421–428.
88. Flanzer JP. Alcohol and other drugs are key causal agents of violence. In: Gelles RJ, Loseke DR, eds. *Current controversies on family violence*. Thousand Oaks, CA, Sage, 1993:171–181.
89. Gelles R. Alcohol and other drugs are associated with violence – they are not its cause. In: Gelles RJ, Loseke DR, eds. *Current controversies on family violence*. Thousand Oaks, CA, Sage, 1993:182–196.
90. MacAndrew D, Edgerton RB. *Drunken comportment: a social explanation*. Chicago, IL, Aldine, 1969.
91. Abrahams N, Jewkes R, Laubsher R. I do not believe in democracy in the home: men's relationships with and abuse of women. Tyberberg, Centre for Epidemiological Research in South Africa, Medical Research Council, 1999.
92. Hoffman KL, Demo DH, Edwards JN. Physical wife abuse in a non-western society: an integrated theoretical approach. *Journal of Marriage and the Family*, 1994, 56:131–146.
93. Martin SL et al. Domestic violence in northern India. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 1999, 150:417–426.
94. Gonzales de Olarte E, Gavilano Llosa P. Does poverty cause domestic violence? Some answers from Lima. In: Morrison AR, Biehl ML, eds. *Too close to home: domestic violence in the Americas*. Washington, DC, Inter-American Development Bank, 1999:35–49.

- York City, 1987 through 1991. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology*, 1995, 172:1557–1564.
121. Harper M, Parsons L. Maternal deaths due to homicide and other injuries in North Carolina: 1992–1994. *Obstetrics and Gynecology*, 1997, 90:920–923.
 122. Brown D. In Africa, fear makes HIV an inheritance. *Washington Post*, 30 June 1998, Section A:28.
 123. Quigley M et al. Case-control study of risk factors for incident HIV infection in rural Uganda. *Journal of Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome*, 2000, 5:418–425.
 124. Romkens R. Prevalence of wife abuse in the Netherlands: combining quantitative and qualitative methods in survey research. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 1997, 12:99–125.
 125. Walker EA et al. Psychosocial factors in fibromyalgia compared with rheumatoid arthritis: II. Sexual, physical, and emotional abuse and neglect. *Psychosomatic Medicine*, 1997, 59:572–577.
 126. Walker EA et al. Histories of sexual victimization in patients with irritable bowel syndrome or inflammatory bowel disease. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 1993, 150:1502–1506.
 127. Delvaux M, Denis P, Allemand H. Sexual abuse is more frequently reported by IBS patients than by patients with organic digestive diseases or controls: results of a multicentre inquiry. *European Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 1997, 9:345–352.
 128. Sutherland C, Bybee D, Sullivan C. The long-term effects of battering on women's health. *Women's Health*, 1998, 4:41–70.
 129. Roberts GL et al. How does domestic violence affect women's mental health? *Women's Health*, 1998, 28:117–129.
 130. Ellsberg M et al. Domestic violence and emotional distress among Nicaraguan women. *American Psychologist*, 1999, 54:30–36.
 131. Fikree FF, Bhatti LI. Domestic violence and health of Pakistani women. *International Journal of Gynaecology and Obstetrics*, 1999, 65:195–201.
 132. Danielson KK et al. Comorbidity between abuse of an adult and DSM-III-R mental disorders: evidence from an epidemiological study. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 1998, 155:131–133.
 - Research Triangle Park, NC, Family Health International, 1998.
 108. Ballard TJ et al. Violence during pregnancy: measurement issues. *American Journal of Public Health*, 1998, 88:274–276.
 109. Campbell JC. Addressing battering during pregnancy: reducing low birth weight and ongoing abuse. *Seminars in Perinatology*, 1995, 19:301–306.
 110. Curry MA, Perrin N, Wall E. Effects of abuse on maternal complications and birth weight in adult and adolescent women. *Obstetrics and Gynecology*, 1998, 92:530–534.
 111. Gazmararian JA et al. Prevalence of violence against pregnant women. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1996, 275:1915–1920.
 112. Newberger EH et al. Abuse of pregnant women and adverse birth outcome: current knowledge and implications for practice. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1992, 267:2370–2372.
 113. Bullock LF, McFarlane J. The birth-weight/battering connection. *American Journal of Nursing*, 1989, 89:1153–1155.
 114. Murphy C et al. Abuse: a risk factor for low birth weight? A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Canadian Medical Association Journal*, 2001, 164:1567–1572.
 115. Parker B, McFarlane J, Soeken K. Abuse during pregnancy: effects on maternal complications and birth weight in adult and teenage women. *Obstetrics and Gynecology*, 1994, 84:323–328.
 116. Valdez-Santiago R, Sanin-Aguirre LH. Domestic violence during pregnancy and its relationship with birth weight. *Salud Publica Mexicana*, 1996, 38:352–362.
 117. Valladares E et al. Physical abuse during pregnancy: a risk factor for low birth weight [Dissertation]. Umeå, Department of Epidemiology and Public Health, Umeå University, 1999.
 118. Ganatra BR, Coyaji KJ, Rao VN. Too far, too little, too late: a community-based case-control study of maternal mortality in rural west Maharashtra, India. *Bulletin of the World Health Organization*, 1998, 76:591–598.
 119. Fauveau V et al. Causes of maternal mortality in rural Bangladesh, 1976–85. *Bulletin of the World Health Organization*, 1988, 66:643–651.
 120. Dannenberg AL et al. Homicide and other injuries as causes of maternal death in New

147. Jaffe PG, Wolfe DA, Wilson SK. Children of battered women. Thousand Oaks, CA, Sage, 1990.
148. Jejeebhoy SJ. Associations between wife-beating and fetal and infant death: impressions from a survey in rural India. *Studies in Family Planning*, 1998, 29:300–308.
149. Asling-Monemi K et al. Violence against women increases the risk of infant and child mortality: a case-referent study in Nicaragua. *Bulletin of the World Health Organization*, in press.
150. Chalk R, King PA. Violence in families: assessing prevention and treatment programs. Washington, DC, National Academy Press, 1998.
151. Spindel C, Levy E, Connor M. With an end in sight: strategies from the UNIFEM trust fund to eliminate violence against women. New York, NY, United Nations Development Fund for Women, 2000.
152. Plichta SB. Identifying characteristics of programs for battered women. In: Leinman JM et al., eds. Addressing domestic violence and its consequences: a policy report of the Commonwealth Fund Commission on Women's Health. New York, NY, The Commonwealth Fund, 1998:45.
153. Ramos-Jimenez P. Philippine strategies to combat domestic violence against women. Manila, Task Force on Social Science and Reproductive Health, Social Development Research Center, and De La Salle University, 1996.
154. Mehrotra A. Gender and legislation in Latin America and the Caribbean. New York, United Nations Development Programme Regional Bureau for Latin America and the Caribbean, 1998.
155. Mitra N. Best practices among response to domestic violence: a study of government and non-government response in Madhya Pradesh and Maharashtra [draft]. Washington, DC, International Center for Research on Women, 1998.
156. Sherman LW, Berk RA. The specific deterrent effects of arrest for domestic assault. *American Sociological Review*, 1984, 49:261–272.
157. Garner J, Fagan J, Maxwell C. Published findings from the spouse assault replication program: a critical review. *Journal of Quantitative Criminology*, 1995, 11:3–28.
158. Fagan J, Browne A. Violence between spouses and intimates: physical aggression
133. Bergman B et al. Suicide attempts by battered wives. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 1991, 83:380–384.
134. Kaslow NJ et al. Factors that mediate and moderate the link between partner abuse and suicidal behavior in African American women. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 1998, 66:533–540.
135. Abbott J et al. Domestic violence against women: incidence and prevalence in an emergency department population. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1995, 273:1763–1767.
136. Amaro H et al. Violence during pregnancy and substance use. *American Journal of Public Health*, 1990, 80:575–579.
137. Felitti VJ. Long-term medical consequences of incest, rape, and molestation. *Southern Medical Journal*, 1991, 84:328–331.
138. Koss M. The impact of crime victimization on women's medical use. *Journal of Women's Health*, 1993, 2:67–72.
139. Morrison AR, Orlando MB. Social and economic costs of domestic violence: Chile and Nicaragua. In: Morrison AR, Biehl ML, eds. Too close to home: domestic violence in the Americas. Washington, DC, Inter-American Development Bank, 1999:51–80.
140. Sansone RA, Wiederman MW, Sansone LA. Health care utilization and history of trauma among women in a primary care setting. *Violence and Victims*, 1997, 12:165–172.
141. IndiaSAFE Steering Committee. IndiaSAFE final report. Washington, DC, International Center for Research on Women, 1999.
142. Browne A, Salomon A, Bassuk SS. The impact of recent partner violence on poor women's capacity to maintain work. *Violence Against Women*, 1999, 5:393–426.
143. Lloyd S, Taluc N. The effects of male violence on female employment. *Violence Against Women*, 1999, 5:370–392.
144. McCloskey LA, Figueredo AJ, Koss MP. The effects of systemic family violence on children's mental health. *Child Development*, 1995, 66:1239–1261.
145. Edleson JL. Children's witnessing of adult domestic violence. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 1999, 14:839–870.
146. Jouriles EN, Murphy CM, O'Leary KD. Interspousal aggression, marital discord, and child problems. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 1989, 57:453–455.

- in couples: police stations for women in Peru.] Lima, Ediciones Flora Tristan, 1993.
170. Hautzinger S. Machos and policewomen, battered women and anti-victims: combatting violence against women in Brazil. Baltimore, MD, Johns Hopkins University, 1998.
 171. Mesquita da Rocha M. Dealing with crimes against women in Brazil. In: Morrison AR, Biehl L, eds. Too close to home: domestic violence in the Americas. Washington, DC, Inter-American Development Bank, 1999:151–154.
 172. Thomas DQ. In search of solutions: women's police stations in Brazil. In: Davies M, ed. Women and violence: realities and responses worldwide. London, Zed Books, 1994:32–43.
 173. Corsi J. Treatment for men who batter women in Latin America. *American Psychologist*, 1999, 54:64.
 174. Cervantes Islas F. Helping men overcome violent behavior toward women. In: Morrison AR, Biehl ML, eds. Too close to home: domestic violence in the Americas. Washington, DC, Inter-American Development Bank, 1999:143–147.
 175. Axelson BL. Violence against women: a male issue. *Choices*, 1997, 26:9–14.
 176. Edleson JL. Intervention for men who batter: a review of research. In: Stith SR, Staus MA, eds. Understanding partner violence: prevalence, causes, consequences and solutions. Minneapolis, MN, National Council on Family Relations, 1995:262–273.
 177. Gondolf E. A 30-month follow-up of court-mandated batterers in four cities. Indiana, PA, Mid-Atlantic Addiction Training Institute, Indiana University of Pennsylvania, 1999 (available on the Internet <http://www.iup.edu/maati/publications/30MonthFollowup.shtml>).
 178. Gondolf EW. Batterer programs: what we know and need to know. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 1997, 12:83–98.
 179. Mullender A, Burton S. Reducing domestic violence: what works? Perpetrator programmes. London, Policing and Crime Reduction Unit, Home Office, 2000.
 180. Sugg NK et al. Domestic violence and primary care: attitudes, practices, and beliefs. *Archives of Family Medicine*, 1999, 8:301–306.
 181. Caralis PV, Musialowski R. Women's experiences with domestic violence and between women and men in intimate relationships. In: Reiss AJ, Roth JA, eds. Understanding and preventing violence: panel on the understanding and control of violent behavior. Vol. 3. Social influences. Washington, DC, National Academy Press, 1994:115–292.
 159. Marciniak E. Community policing of domestic violence: neighborhood differences in the effect of arrest. College Park, MD, University of Maryland, 1994.
 160. Sherman LW. The influence of criminology on criminal law: evaluating arrests for misdemeanor domestic violence. *Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology*, 1992, 83:1–45.
 161. National Institute of Justice and American Bar Association. Legal interventions in family violence: research findings and policy implications. Washington, DC, United States Department of Justice, 1998.
 162. Grau J, Fagan J, Wexler S. Restraining orders for battered women: issues of access and efficacy. *Women and Politics*, 1984, 4:13–28.
 163. Harrell A, Smith B. Effects of restraining orders on domestic violence victims. In: Buzawa ES, Buzawa CG, eds. Do arrests and restraining orders work? Thousand Oaks, CA, Sage, 1996.
 164. Buzawa ES, Buzawa CG. Domestic violence: the criminal justice response. Thousand Oaks, CA, Sage, 1990.
 165. Keilitz S et al. Civil protection orders: victims' views on effectiveness. Washington, DC, National Institute of Justice, 1998.
 166. Littel K et al. Assessing the justice system response to violence against women: a tool for communities to develop coordinated responses. Pennsylvania, Pennsylvania Coalition Against Domestic Violence, 1998 (available on the Internet <http://www.vaw.umn.edu/Promise/PP3.htm>).
 167. Larrain S. Curbing domestic violence: two decades of activism. In: Morrison AR, Biehl ML, eds. Too close to home: domestic violence in the Americas. Washington, DC, Inter-American Development Bank, 1999:105–130.
 168. Poonacha V, Pandey D. Response to domestic violence in Karnataka and Gujarat. In: Duvvury N, ed. Domestic violence in India. Washington, DC, International Center for Research on Women, 1999:28–41.
 169. Estremadoyro J. Violencia en la pareja: comisarias de mujeres en el Perú. [Violence

191. Olson L et al. Increasing emergency physician recognition of domestic violence. *Annals of Emergency Medicine*, 1996, 27:741–746.
192. Freund KM, Bak SM, Blackhall L. Identifying domestic violence in primary care practice. *Journal of General Internal Medicine*, 1996, 11:44–46.
193. Kim J. Health sector initiatives to address domestic violence against women in Africa. In: *Health care strategies for combating violence against women in developing countries*. Ghent, International Centre for Reproductive Health, 1999:101–107.
194. Davison L et al. Reducing domestic violence: what works? Health services. London, Policing and Crime Reduction Unit, Home Office, 2000.
195. Kelly L, Humphreys C. Reducing domestic violence: what works? Outreach and advocacy approaches. London, Policing and Crime Reduction Unit, Home Office, 2000.
196. Gamache DJ, Edleson JS, Schock MD. Coordinated police, judicial, and social service response to woman battering: a multiple baseline evaluation across three communities. In: *Hotaling GT et al., eds. Coping with family violence: research and policy perspectives*. Thousand Oaks, CA, Sage, 1988:193–209.
197. Hague G. Reducing domestic violence: what works? Multi-agency fora. London, Policing and Crime Reduction Unit, Home Office, 2000.
198. Ellsberg M, Liljestrand J, Winkvist A. The Nicaraguan Network of Women Against Violence: using research and action for change. *Reproductive Health Matters*, 1997, 10:82–92.
199. Mehrotra A et al. A life free of violence: it's our right. New York, NY, United Nations Development Fund for Women, 2000.
200. Jaffe PG et al. An evaluation of a secondary school primary prevention program on violence in intimate relationships. *Violence and Victims*, 1992, 7:129–146.
201. Foshee VA et al. The Safe Dates program: one-year follow-up results. *American Journal of Public Health*, 2000, 90:1619–1622.
202. Krajewski SS et al. Results of a curriculum intervention with seventh graders regarding violence in relationships. *Journal of Family Violence*, 1996, 11:93–112.
203. Lavoie F et al. Evaluation of a prevention program for violence in teen dating their attitudes and expectations regarding medical care of abuse victims. *Southern Medical Journal*, 1997, 90:1075–1080.
182. Friedman LS et al. Inquiry about victimization experiences: a survey of patient preferences and physician practices. *Archives of Internal Medicine*, 1992, 152:1186–1190.
183. Ruta crítica que siguen las mujeres víctimas de violencia intrafamiliar: análisis y resultados de investigación. [Help-seeking by victims of family violence: analysis and research results.] Panama City, Pan American Health Organization, 1998.
184. Cohen S, De Vos E, Newberger E. Barriers to physician identification and treatment of family violence: lessons from five communities. *Academic Medicine*, 1997, 72(1 Suppl.):S19–S25.
185. Fawcett G et al. Detección y manejo de mujeres víctimas de violencia doméstica: desarrollo y evaluación de un programa dirigido al personal de salud. [Detecting and dealing with women victims of domestic violence: the development and evaluation of a programme for health workers.] Mexico City, Population Council, 1998.
186. Watts C, Ndlovu M. Addressing violence in Zimbabwe: strengthening the health sector response. In: *Violence against women in Zimbabwe: strategies for action*. Harare, Musasa Project, 1997:31–35.
187. d'Oliviera AFL, Schraiber L. Violence against women: a physician's concern? In: *Fifteenth FIGO World Congress of Gynaecology and Obstetrics*, Copenhagen, Denmark, 3–8 August 1997. London, International Federation of Gynaecology and Obstetrics, 1997:157–163.
188. Leye E, Githaniga A, Temmerman M. Health care strategies for combating violence against women in developing countries. Ghent, International Centre for Reproductive Health, 1999.
189. Como atender a las mujeres que viven situaciones de violencia doméstica? Orientaciones básicas para el personal de salud. [Care of women living with domestic violence: orientation for health care personnel.] Managua, Red de Mujeres Contra la Violencia, 1999.
190. Achievements of project "Toward a comprehensive model approach to domestic violence: expansion and consolidation of interventions coordinated by the state and civil society". Washington, DC, Pan American Health Organization, 1999.

211. McLeer SV et al. Education is not enough: a systems failure in protecting battered women. *Annals of Emergency Medicine*, 1989, 18:651–653.
212. Tilden VP, Shepherd P. Increasing the rate of identification of battered women in an emergency department: use of a nursing protocol. *Research in Nursing Health*, 1987, 10:209–215.
213. Harwell TS et al. Results of a domestic violence training program offered to the staff of urban community health centers. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 1998, 15:235–242.
214. Kelly L. Tensions and possibilities: enhancing informal responses to domestic violence. In: Edelson JL, Eisidovits ZC, eds. *Future interventions with battered women and their families*. Thousand Oaks, CA, Sage, 1996:67–86.
215. Fawcett GM et al. Changing community responses to wife abuse: a research and demonstration project in Iztacalco, Mexico. *American Psychologist*, 1999, 54:41–49.
216. Carter J. Domestic violence, child abuse, and youth violence: strategies for prevention and early intervention. San Francisco, CA, Family Violence Prevention Fund, 2000.
- relationships. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 1995, 10:516–524.
204. Heise L. Violence against women: global organizing for change. In: Edleson JL, Eisikovits ZC, eds. *Future interventions with battered women and their families*. Thousand Oaks, CA, Sage, 1996:7–33.
205. *Domestic violence in India*. Washington, DC, International Center for Research on Women, 1999.
206. American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists. ACOG committee opinion: mandatory reporting of domestic violence. *International Journal of Gynaecology and Obstetrics*, 1998, 62:93–95.
207. Hyman A, Schillinger D, Lo B. Laws mandating reporting of domestic violence: do they promote patient well-being? *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1995, 273:1781–1787.
208. Jezierski MB, Eickholt T, McGee J. Disadvantages to mandatory reporting of domestic violence. *Journal of Emergency Nursing*, 1999, 25:79–80.
209. Bradley J et al. *Whole-site training: a new approach to the organization of training*. New York, NY, AVSC International, 1998.
210. Cole TB. Case management for domestic violence. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1999, 282:513–514.

الفصل الخامس:

65 60

á

le troisième âge

2025

542 (1-5)

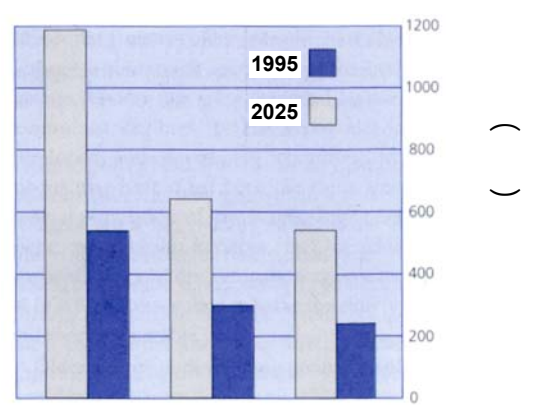
1,2 1995

850 2025

%12 -.(3)

1-5

2025-1995 60



.2002

ä ä

ä

ä

ä -

! ! ä

! ää ä

ä

ä

ä "elder abuse ä

1975

(1-2) "granny battering

ä

ä

ä

ä

%80

(3) ()

ä

ä

1

()

ä

ä

()

ä

ä

(4)

%30

" "

ä

ä

(5)

ä

(6)

"

ä

ä

(7)

"

ä

"

ä

ä

ä

ä

"

ä

"

ä

:

• - • ä -
()
:(15)
- • - •
ä

1-5

(14) 500

ä

1999

HelpAge

14

ä ()

:

ä

()

.(27)

ä

%36

.(28)

ä

%10

.(31-29)

%40

%81

.(23)

ä

ä

ä

.(32)

ä

ä

.(34-33)

1

.(35)

ä

ä

.(17-16)

ä

.(24)

.(26-25)

ä

ä
 ä
 ()
 .(32)
 "
 -"
 ä

ä ä
 .(37-36)
 .(44-43-29-17) ä
 ä

ä
 .(38-34-30)
 ä
 ä
 .(40-39-34)

ä
 ä
 .(41)
 " () ä

: (12)
 .(42) "
 -
 - ä ä
 -
 -

ä

-

.(15)

ä

ä

ä

ä

ä

ä

ä

.46 -31)

.(47

ä

: (45)

ä

.(49 -48)

ä

.(15) "

":

ä

2812

.(50)

9

ä

ä

:(51)

.()

12

%40 (13)

%9

:)

(

ä

()

1997

:(52)

15000

.(%21,8)

-1

ä

			-	-2
(56)	(55 · 54)			
:			.(%17,3)	
	-		-	-3
	-			
	-		.(%17,1)	
	-		.(%16,6)	-4
			.(%16,1)	-5
			.(%14,4)	-6
	ä		.(%13,3)	-7
	" ä "		.(%13,3)	-8
			.(%13,2)	-9
			.(%11,9)	-10
" ä	ä	"		
·1988				
		"		
	·1989	."		
			.(53)	ä
	ä		1	
			ä	
ä				
	ä			
	1998	ä		
ä			ä	
	1999			
	-	ä		
ä				
	" ä "	"		
	ä			
			ä	

ä . (11)

ä

.

ä

ä

ä

.(61)

.(60 · 59)

ä)

.(2-5

á

ä

ä

-

-

ä

ä

ä

ä

2-5

(SSEA) 1993

1996

(60)

ä

" "

" "

" "

ä

ä

(62)

(64 · 63)

(65)

ä

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

1-5

.(66)

ä

ä

ä

ä

ä

ä

ä

ä

43

ä

ä

1976

.1999

1973

.1988

.1989

ä

ä

ä

•	•	•	•	•
•	•	•	•	•
•	•	•	•	•
•	•	•	•	•
•	•	•	•	•
•	•	•	•	•
•	•	•	•	•
•	•	•	•	•
•	•	•	•	•
•	•	•	•	•
•	•	•	•	•
•	•	•	•	•
•	•	•	•	•

á

(3-5)

ä

ä

ä

.%75 - %22

.(15)

ä

ä ä
ä

25

ä

117

ä

.) 1998 1989

.(1999

ä

á

: ä

3-5

" "

7-3

ä
1990

ä

.(67) ä

ä

ä

ä

ä

ä

.(3)

ä

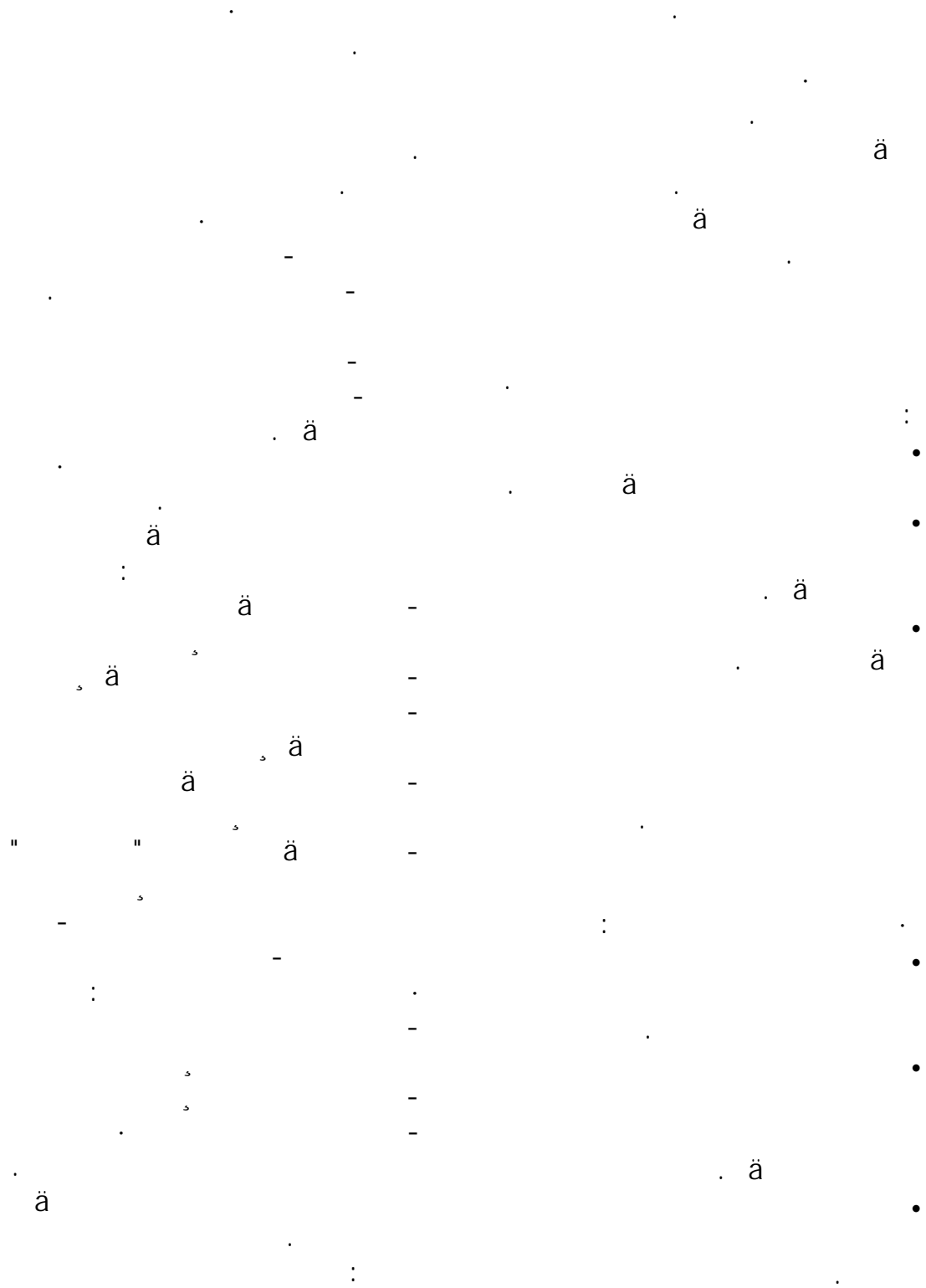
ä

ä

ä

ä

ä



- rean American elderly women. *The Gerontologist*, 1993, 33:386–395.
10. Tomita SK. Exploration of elder mistreatment among the Japanese. In: Tatara T, ed. *Understanding elder abuse in minority populations*. Philadelphia, PA, Francis & Taylor, 1999:119–139.
 11. Gilliland N, Picado LE. Elder abuse in Costa Rica. *Journal of Elder Abuse and Neglect*, 2000, 12:73–87.
 12. Owen M. *A world of widows*. London, Zed Books, 1996.
 13. Gorman M, Petersen T. *Violence against older people and its health consequences: experience from Africa and Asia*. London, HelpAge International, 1999.
 14. Witchcraft: a violent threat. *Ageing and Development*, 2000, 6:9.
 15. Keikelame J, Ferreira M. *Mpathekombi, ya bantu abadala: elder abuse in black townships on the Cape Flats*. Cape Town, Human Sciences Research Council and University of Cape Town Centre for Gerontology, 2000.
 16. Pillemer K, Finkelhor D. Prevalence of elder abuse: a random sample survey. *The Gerontologist*, 1988, 28:51–57.
 17. Podnieks E. National survey on abuse of the elderly in Canada. *Journal of Elder Abuse and Neglect*, 1992, 4:5–58.
 18. Kivelä SL et al. Abuse in old age: epidemiological data from Finland. *Journal of Elder Abuse and Neglect*, 1992, 4:1–18.
 19. Ogg J, Bennett GCJ. Elder abuse in Britain. *British Medical Journal*, 1992, 305:998–999.
 20. Comijs HC et al. Elder abuse in the community: prevalence and consequences. *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 1998, 46:885–888.
 21. Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics. *Family violence in Canada: a statistical profile 2000*. Ottawa, Health Canada, 2000.
 22. Kane RL, Kane RA. *Long-term care in six countries: implications for the United States*. Washington, DC, United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare, 1976.
 23. Pillemer KA, Moore D. Highlights from a study of abuse of patients in nursing homes. *Journal of Elder Abuse and Neglect*, 1990, 2:5–30.
 24. Garbarino J, Crouter A. Defining the community context for parent–child relations: the correlates of child maltreatment. *Child Development*, 1978, 49:604–616.
 25. Schiamberg LB, Gans D. An ecological framework for contextual risk factors in elder

References

1. Baker AA. Granny-battering. *Modern Geriatrics*, 1975, 5:20–24.
2. Burston GR. "Granny battering". *British Medical Journal*, 1975, 3:592.
3. Randal J, German T. *The ageing and development report: poverty, independence, and the world's people*. London, HelpAge International, 1999.
4. Hudson MF. Elder mistreatment: a taxonomy with definitions by Delphi. *Journal of Elder Abuse and Neglect*, 1991, 3:1–20.
5. Brown AS. A survey on elder abuse in one Native American tribe. *Journal of Elder Abuse and Neglect*, 1989, 1:17–37.
6. Maxwell EK, Maxwell RJ. Insults to the body civil: mistreatment of elderly in two Plains Indian tribes. *Journal of Cross-Cultural Gerontology*, 1992, 7:3–22.
7. What is elder abuse? *Action on Elder Abuse Bulletin*, 1995, 11 (May–June).
8. Kosberg JI, Garcia JL. Common and unique themes on elder abuse from a worldwide perspective. In: Kosberg JI, Garcia JL, eds. *Elder abuse: international and cross-cultural perspectives*. Binghamton, NY, Haworth Press, 1995:183–198.
9. Moon A, Williams O. Perceptions of elder abuse and help-seeking patterns among African American, Caucasian American, and Ko-

41. Pillemer KA, Suito J. Violence and violent feelings: what causes them among family caregivers? *Journal of Gerontology*, 1992, 47:S165–S172.
42. O'Loughlin A, Duggan J. *Abuse, neglect and mistreatment of older people: an exploratory study*. Dublin, National Council on Ageing and Older People, 1998 (Report No. 52).
43. Phillips LR. Theoretical explanations of elder abuse. In: Pillemer K A, Wolf RS, eds. *Elder abuse: conflict in the family*. Dover, MA, Auburn House, 1989:197–217.
44. Grafstrom M, Nordberg A, Winblad B. Abuse is in the eye of the beholder. *Scandinavian Journal of Social Medicine*, 1994, 21:247–255.
45. Kwan AY. Elder abuse in Hong Kong: a new family problem for the east? In: Kosberg JI, Garcia JL, eds. *Elder abuse: international and cross-cultural perspectives*. Binghamton, NY, Haworth Press, 1995:65–80.
46. Phillips LR. Abuse and neglect of the frail elderly at home: an exploration of theoretical relationships. *Advanced Nursing*, 1983, 8:379–382.
47. Pillemer KA, Prescott D. Psychological effects of elder abuse: a research note. *Journal of Elder Abuse and Neglect*, 1989, 1:65–74.
48. Booth BK, Bruno AA, Marin R. Psychological therapy with abused and neglected patients. In : Baumhover LA, Beall SC, eds. *Abuse, neglect, and exploitation of older persons: strategies for assessment and intervention*. Baltimore, MD, Health Professions Press, 1996:185–206.
49. Goldstein M. Elder mistreatment and PTSD. In: Ruskin PE, Talbott JA, eds. *Aging and post-traumatic stress disorder*. Washington, DC, American Psychiatric Association, 1996:126–135.
50. Lachs MS et al. The mortality of elder mistreatment. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1998, 280:428–432.
51. Bennett G, Kingston P, Penhale B. *The dimensions of elder abuse: perspectives for practitioners*. London, Macmillan, 1997.
52. Harrington CH et al. *Nursing facilities, staffing, residents, and facility deficiencies, 1991–1997*. San Francisco, CA, Department of Social and Behavioral Sciences, University of California, 2000.
53. Clough R. Scandalous care: interpreting public inquiry reports of scandals in residential care. In: Glendenning F, Kingston P, eds. *Elder abuse and neglect in residential settings: different national backgrounds and abuse by adult children*. *Journal of Elder Abuse and Neglect*, 1999, 11:79–103.
26. Carp RM. *Elder abuse in the family: an interdisciplinary model for research*. New York, NY, Springer, 2000.
27. Gelles RJ. Through a sociological lens: social structure and family violence. In: Gelles RJ, Loeske DR, eds. *Current controversies on family violence*. Thousand Oaks, CA, Sage, 1993:31–46.
28. O'Leary KD. Through a psychological lens: personality traits, personality disorders, and levels of violence. In: Gelles RJ, Loeske DR, eds. *Current controversies on family violence*. Thousand Oaks, CA, Sage, 1993:7–30.
29. Wolf RS, Pillemer KA. *Helping elderly victims: the reality of elder abuse*. New York, NY, Columbia University Press, 1989.
30. Homer AC, Gilleard C. Abuse of elderly people by their carers. *British Medical Journal*, 1990, 301:1359–1362.
31. Bristowe E, Collins JB. Family mediated abuse of non-institutionalised elder men and women living in British Columbia. *Journal of Elder Abuse and Neglect*, 1989, 1:45–54.
32. Pillemer KA. Risk factors in elder abuse: results from a case-control study. In: Pillemer K, Wolf RS, eds. *Elder abuse: conflict in the family*. Dover, MA, Auburn House, 1989:239–264.
33. Paveza GJ et al. Severe family violence and Alzheimer's disease: prevalence and risk factors. *The Gerontologist*, 1992, 32:493–497.
34. Cooney C, Mortimer A. Elder abuse and dementia: a pilot study. *International Journal of Social Psychiatry*, 1995, 41:276–283.
35. Aitken L, Griffin G. *Gender issues in elder abuse*. London, Sage, 1996.
36. Steinmetz SK. *Duty bound: elder abuse and family care*. Thousand Oaks, CA, Sage, 1988.
37. Eastman M. *Old age abuse: a new perspective*, 2nd ed. San Diego, Singular Publishing Group, Inc., 1994.
38. Reis M, Nahamish D. Validation of the indicators of abuse (IOA) screen. *The Gerontologist*, 1998, 38:471–480.
39. Hamel M et al. Predictors and consequences of aggressive behavior by community-based dementia patients. *The Gerontologist*, 1990, 30:206–211.
40. Nolan MR, Grant G, Keady J. *Understanding family care: a multidimensional model of caring and coping*. Buckingham, Open University Press, 1996.

61. Checkoway B. Empowering the elderly: gerontological health promotion in Latin America. *Ageing and Society*, 1994, 14:75–95.
62. Sanders AB. Care of the elderly in emergency departments: conclusions and recommendations. *Annals of Emergency Medicine*, 1992, 21:79–83.
63. Lachs MS, Pillemer KA. Abuse and neglect of elderly persons. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 1995, 332:437–443.
64. Jones JS. Geriatric abuse and neglect. In: Bosker G et al., eds. *Geriatric emergency medicine*. St Louis, MO, CV Mosby, 1990:533–542.
65. *Elder mistreatment guidelines: detection, assessment and intervention*. New York, NY, Mount Sinai/Victim Services Agency Elder Abuse Project, 1988.
66. Wolf RS. Elder abuse: mandatory reporting revisited. In: Cebik LE, Graber GC, Marsh FH, eds. *Violence, neglect, and the elderly*. Greenwich, CT, JAI Press, 1996:155–170.
67. *Violence against elderly people*. Strasbourg, Council of Europe, Steering Committee on Social Policy, 1991.
68. *similar responses*. Binghamton, NY, Haworth Press, 1999:13–28.
54. Leroux TG, Petrunik M. The construction of elder abuse as a social problem: a Canadian perspective. *International Journal of Health Services*, 1990, 20:651–663.
55. Bennett G, Kingston P. *Elder abuse: concepts, theories and interventions*. London, Chapman & Hall, 1993.
56. Blumer H. Social problems as collective behaviour. *Social Problems*, 1971, 18:298–306.
57. Mehrotra A. *Situation of gender-based violence against women in Latin America and the Caribbean: national report for Chile*. New York, United Nations Development Programme, 1999.
58. Eckley SCA, Vilakas PAC. Elder abuse in South Africa. In: Kosberg JI, Garcia JL, eds. *Elder abuse: international and cross-cultural perspectives*. Binghamton, NY, Haworth Press, 1995:171–182.
59. *Hearing the despair: the reality of elder abuse*. London, Action on Elder Abuse, 1997.
60. Yamada Y. A telephone counseling program for elder abuse in Japan. *Journal of Elder Abuse and Neglect*, 1999, 11:105–112.

الفصل السادس:

1

:

ä

(3-1)

(6-4)

ä

(16-7 ·4)

(24-17)

(25)

(26)

ä

(28 ·27)

β

"

"

ä

"

"

(29)

:

-

-

-

-

∂

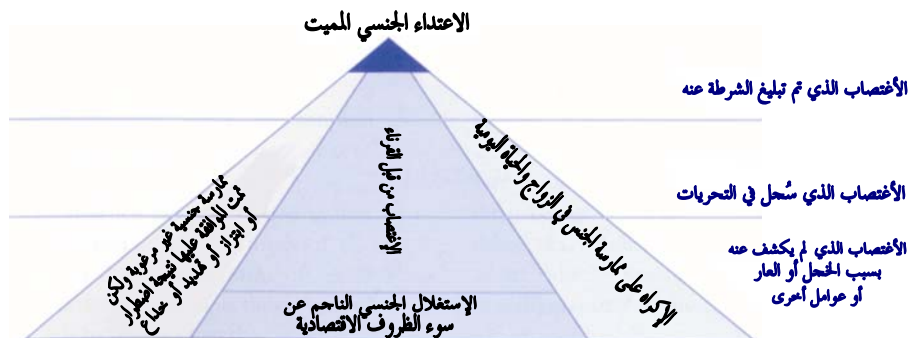
·()
 · ä
 Β
 ·(1-6) (34)
 · ä

()

ä

.(33-30)

1-6



		1-6		
		5	16	
		1997-1992 •		
.(35)				
	.(36)			
	%2			
	•(1,4)		16)
	•(1,6)		(%) (5
	%5			
	(%0,3)			
	•(6,0)	0,8	644	1997
	•(5,8)	3,1	1000	1992
	•(8,0)	2,3	1006	1996
	•(5,0)	1,9	1087	1993
		4,5	1197	1996
	ä	2,2	1006	1996
		5,8	1000	1996
		1,4	999	1996
		8,0	1000	1996
	.(34)	5,0	1000	1997
		4,3	1000	1996
		2,7	587	1996
		1,6	2000	1994
	%14,8	1,9	1200	1996
	17	2,7	1400	1996
		0,3	1500	1996
	%2,8			
	•()	6,0	1200	1996
	%0,3 •(2,0	756	1996
	.(37)	4,8	1000	1997
	49 18	3,1	1201	1996
	%1,3			
	.(34)			
	15			
	%11,6			
	•(38)			
		%3,4		
	ä			

.
%77,9
%18,1
%72,1
%52-40
ä
ä
.(4)
-39)
. (1)
.(40)
.(1-6 ·3-6)
%7 · 6000
%22 ·
· .(60-54 ·5·6)
· .(41)
%17
ä
2-6
. (60)
· .(53-42 ·37 ·3-1)
· .(56) (%11 %40)
· ()
%23
· · .(23)
· ·(22,5)
· ·(21,7)
· .(25)
· ä
()
· .(61)
()
· ·%8 ·)
· ·%11,6 ·%5,9 ·%14,2
· ·(7,7
· .(62)
· -
· -
· 191
(16,3)
()
· 353
(ä) 4000 %31,9

• 2000-1989 •

: 12

(%)	(%)	(%)		
	10,1	2,8	941	2000
	14,3	5,6	1188	2000
	8,0		12 300	1993
	15,3		420	1992-1991
		9,1	310	1997
	5,9	2,5	7 051	1998-1997
	6,2	1,3	1287	2000
22,0		13,0	765	2000-1999
	42,0		384	1996
	23,0	15,0	650	1996
			360	1993
	21,7	17,7	378	1997
	46,7	22,9	1 534	2000
	22,5	7,1	1 086	2000
5,7			7 079	1996-1993
	7,5		251	1991
	11,6		1 500	1995-1994
	29,9	17,1	1051	2000
	28,9	15,6	1027	
51,9			599	1998
			1 007	1989
14,2				
	23,0	6,0	430	1993
	7,7	0,2	8 000	1996-1995
		27,0	2 410	1995
	25,0		966	1996

42-53. 1-3, 37 :

() - 2001 - - :
 ä :
 :
 :
 : % 13,9 () () :

1999-1996 1999
 .(63)
 2000 %15-10 %62
 25000 - 19000 .(30) (OMCT)
 2000 200000
 25 .(66) .(65) 1997 1990
 .(66·30) 18 15 7000-5000
 .(66) .(32)
 .(67)
 ä %30 150 .(63) 50000 - 45000

3-6

. 1999-1993 .

(%)

()

29,9	37,3	25-12	646	1995
€31,9	€47,6	18-10	15 695	1998-1997
5,0	21,0	24-12	750	1996
6,7	18,8	18-13	1 659	1999
0,2	7,0		935	1994-1993
11,0	40,0	17-16	611	1995
6,4	28,4	18-15	1 975	1995-1994
6,9	29,1	19-12	892	1996
—	9,1	24-15	2 042	1995

60-54 6·5 :

21

18

· 1973-1972

·
·
·
·
·

1-6

ã

%10-5

%13,4

%3,6

%20

()

■ ■

.(87-83)

.(89-88)

(97)
.(98)

(91) ()
.(93)

·(90)
(29)

(92)

.(100 ·99)

· 8 7
· 17

.(94)

ä

.(100) 11

25

.(100 ·99)

.(29) (%4 %18) 25

.(102-100)

10

%7 · 19

· 15 %40

· 16,4 ·(94)

%56 5000

%17 · 15

· 10

%14 ·

.(100) 14-10

%39

.(100 ·99)

ä

19 %5

%2 · %1 :)

.(27)

%4 · %3 ·

.(103) (.(96 ·95)

.(104 · 62 · 24)

"chimutsa mapfiwa"

15
.(104-62)

1

ä

.(105)

.(108-24·37·105)

18

(%8,7 %18,3)

.(37)

.(108)

()

β

.(109 · 107 · 105)

.(114)

·(113)

.(28)

.(115 · 41)

.(110)

.(109 · 107)

)

(

.(34)

.(117 · 116)

.(42)

·(111)

- U

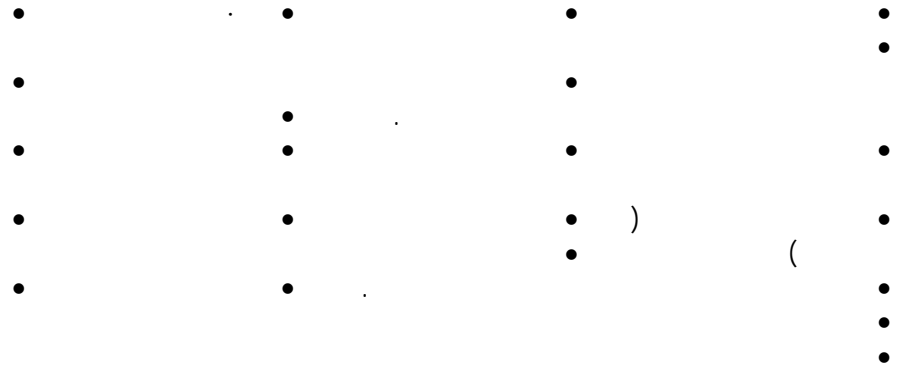
.(4-6)

.(112-105)

·(118)

.(119)

4-6



.(126 ·125 ·106)

.(118)

.(120)

.(105)

.(121)

β

.(127 ·125)

.(128)

.(129)

.(130)

.(122)

.(131 ·126)

.(123 ·12)

·(123 ·122)

·(124)

.(132)

-

·(137) 1995

%60

·β

·(133)

·(100)

·(134)

·(140-138 ·112 ·95)

·(135 ·131 ·126 ·105)

·(131 ·126)

(138)

·(105)

·(138)

· ää

(136)

·(142 ·141)

.(139·144·145)

.(143 ·116)

.(133)

.(147)

·(146 ·34)

ä

.(148)

.(151 – 148)

ä

.(152)

.(113)

(114)

- (153)

á

.(15-8)

.(14 · 8)

.(159)

.(160)

.2-6

.(161 · 23 · 22 · 20- 17)

.(162)

.(23 · 22 · 18 · 14)

.(24)

)

.(154)

%17

·(156 · 155) %18-15

4000

3

%5,0

32000

45-12

·(7)

·(158 · 157 · 16 · 4)

2.6

.(41)

.(4)

2-6

(HIV/AIDS)

()

.

ä

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

-

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

-

.

.

.

.(163) (

.(100)

.(176 ·42) ä

.(27) ä

.(164)

%50

.(167-165)

.(26)

1

.(173-168 ·21)

.(174 ·168)

:

%6

.(154)

.(161)

.(178 ·177)

%15

.(179)

.(72)

%2

.(144)

"

150000

"

.(175)

.(180)

.(185) ä

)

.(

4

(186)

.(125 · 124)

.(181 · 146)

.(182)

" "

" "

ä

" :

.(184 · 183) "

" "

.(187·188)

.(188)

.(189)

:(193)

.(190)

á

11

.(191)

.(192)

.(194)

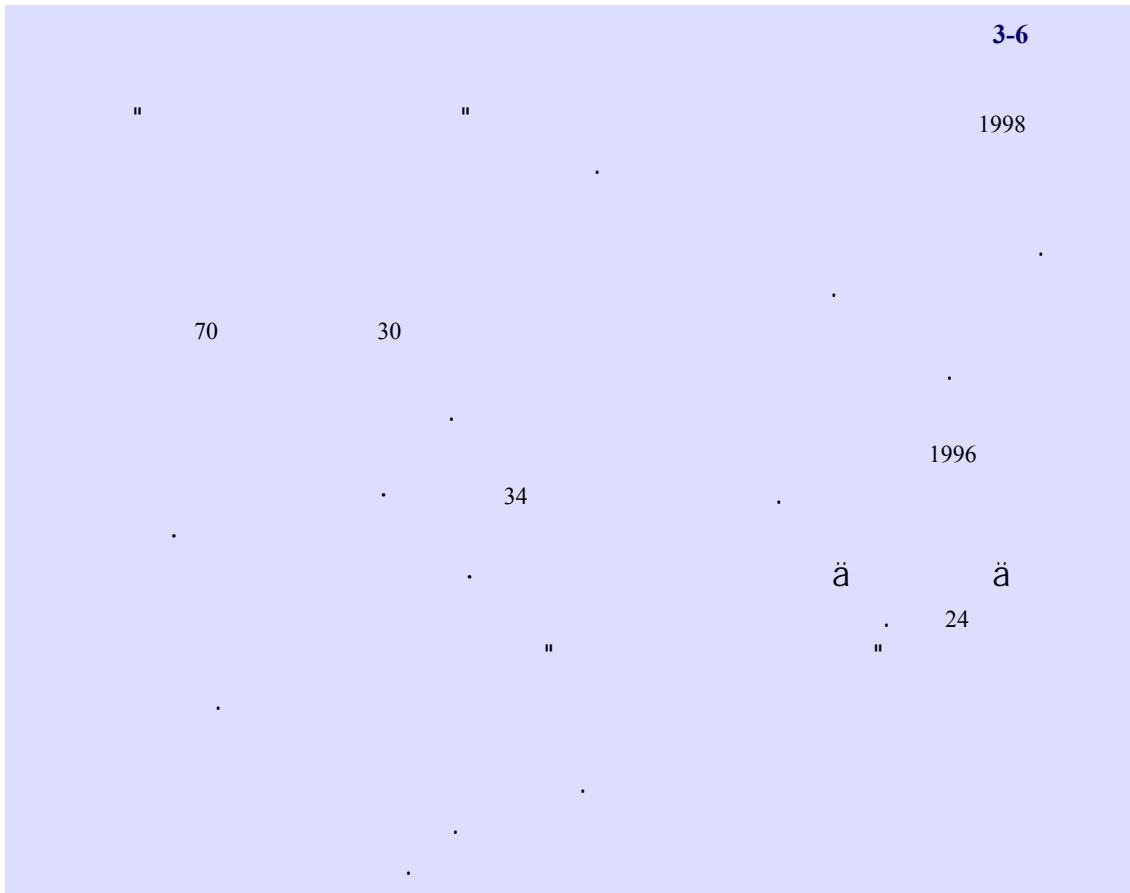
(AZT)

) á

(

.(195)%81

. ä
 2-1)
 1-0.5 1000
 " .(187) " " .(1000
 . 3)
 . (1000
 1984 . (196)
 . 26 30-5 . (1000
 . .
 .(198) .(194)
)
 .(3-6
 .
 .
 . ()
 " " " " 1-9 .(197) á
 " " " " .(197)
 .(199)



.(200)

16

.(202)

100

-
-
-

:

"

"

-

-

-

.(202)

1983

.(203)

96

.(205 · 204)

(207)

â

(1979)

(1989)

(2000)

(2000)

(2000)

(1984)

(208)

(1998)

REACH ()

()

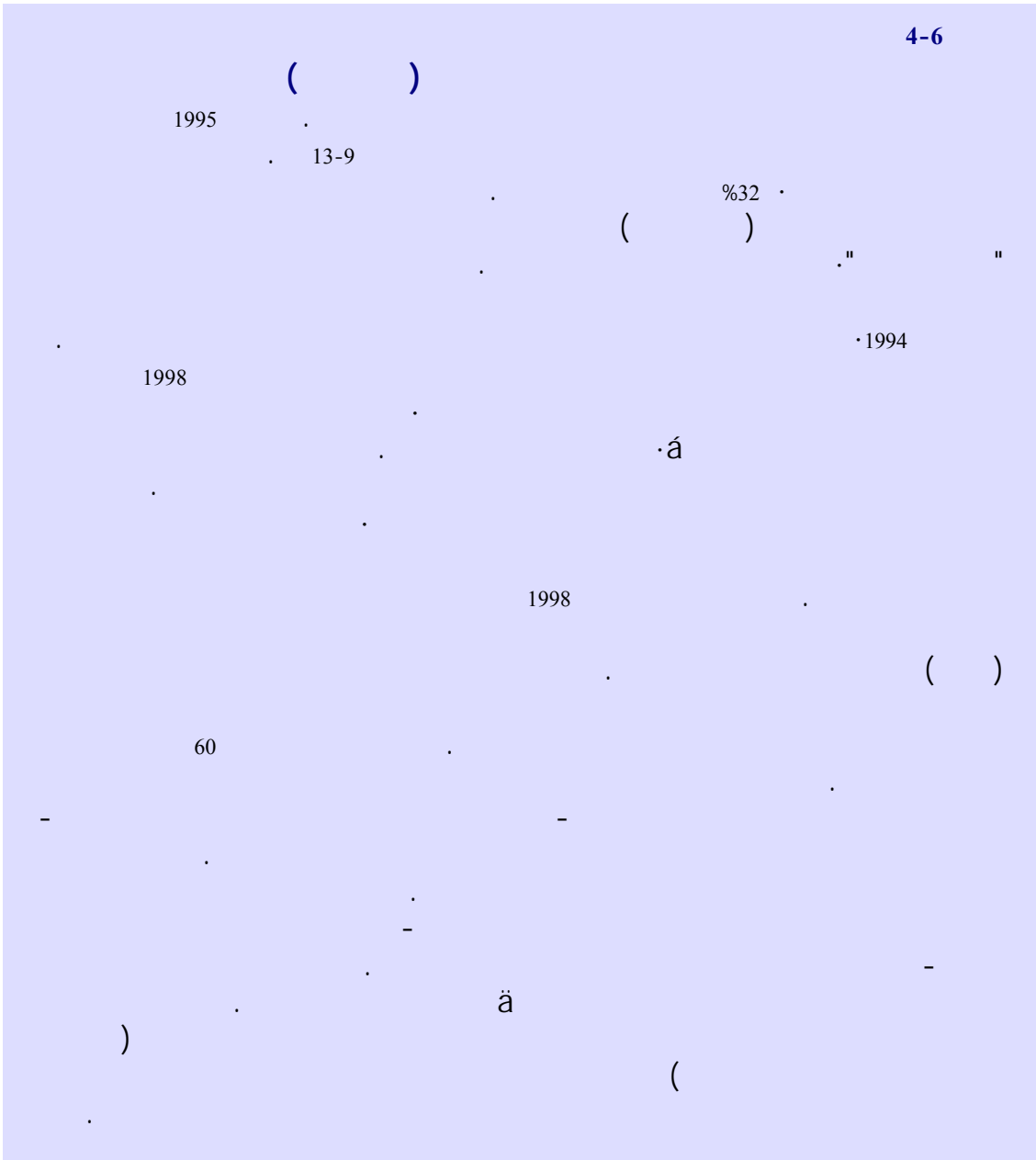
1949

4-6

(209)

(206)

(100)



" (AVEGA) "

.(210)

1995

"

()

(211)

(212)

(96)

:(85 ·83)

References

1. Hakimi M et al. Silence for the sake of harmony: domestic violence and women's health in central Java. Yogyakarta, Gadjah Mada University, 2001.
2. Ellsberg MC. Candies in hell: domestic violence against women in Nicaragua. Umeå, Umeå University, 1997.
3. Mooney J. : The hidden figure of domestic violence in North London. London, Middlesex University, 1993.
4. Jewkes R et al. Relationship dynamics and adolescent pregnancy in South Africa. *Social Science and Medicine*, 2001, 5:733–744.
5. Matasha E et al. Sexual and reproductive health among primary and secondary school

18. Creamer M, Burgess P, McFarlane AC. Post-traumatic stress disorder: findings from the Australian National Survey of Mental Health and Well-being. *Psychological Medicine*, 2001, 31:1237–1247.
19. Cheasty M, Clare AW, Collins C. Relation between sexual abuse in childhood and adult depression: case-control study. *British Medical Journal*, 1998, 316:198–201.
20. Darves-Bornoz JM. Rape-related psychotraumatic syndromes. *European Journal of Obstetrics, Gynecology and Reproductive Biology*, 1997, 71:59–65.
21. Felitti VJ et al. Relationship of childhood abuse and household dysfunction to many of the leading causes of death in adults: the Adverse Childhood Experiences (ACE) study. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 1998, 14:245–258.
22. Fergusson DM, Horwood LJ, Lynskey MT. Childhood sexual abuse and psychiatric disorder in young adulthood: II. Psychiatric outcomes of childhood sexual abuse. *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 1996, 35:1365–1374.
23. Levitan RD et al. Major depression in individuals with a history of childhood physical or sexual abuse: relationship of neurovegetative features, mania, and gender. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 1998, 155:1746–1752.
24. Acierno R et al. Risk factors for rape, physical assault, and post-traumatic stress disorder in women: examination of differential multivariate relationships. *Journal of Anxiety Disorders*, 1999, 13:541–563.
25. Miller M. A model to explain the relationship between sexual abuse and HIV risk among women. *AIDS Care*, 1999, 11:3–20.
26. Mercy JA et al. Intentional injuries. In: Mashaly AY, Graitcer PH, Youssef ZM, eds. *Injury in Egypt: an analysis of injuries as a health problem*. Cairo, Rose El Youssef New Presses, 1993:65–84.
27. Mollica RF, Son L. Cultural dimensions in the evaluation and treatment of sexual trauma: an overview. *Psychiatric Clinics of North America*, 1989, 12:363–379.
28. Omaar R, de Waal A. Crimes without punishment: sexual harassment and violence against female students in schools and universities in Africa. *African Rights*, July 1994 (Discussion Paper No. 4).
29. Swiss S et al. Violence against women during the Liberian civil conflict. *Journal of the pupils in Mwanza, Tanzania: need for intervention*. *AIDS Care*, 1998, 10:571–582.
6. Buga GA, Amoko DH, Ncayiyana DJ. Sexual behaviour, contraceptive practice and reproductive health among school adolescents in rural Transkei. *South African Medical Journal*, 1996, 86:523–527.
7. Holmes MM et al. Rape-related pregnancy: estimates and descriptive characteristics from a national sample of women. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology*, 1996, 175:320–324.
8. Eby K et al. Health effects of experiences of sexual violence for women with abusive partners. *Health Care for Women International*, 1995, 16:563–576.
9. Leserman J et al. Selected symptoms associated with sexual and physical abuse among female patients with gastrointestinal disorders: the impact on subsequent health care visits. *Psychological Medicine*, 1998, 28:417–425.
10. McCauley J et al. The "battering syndrome": prevalence and clinical characteristics of domestic violence in primary care internal medicine practices. *Annals of Internal Medicine*, 1995, 123:737–746.
11. Coker AL et al. Physical health consequences of physical and psychological intimate partner violence. *Archives of Family Medicine*, 2000, 9:451–457.
12. Letourneau EJ, Holmes M, Chasendunn-Roark J. Gynecologic health consequences to victims of interpersonal violence. *Women's Health Issues*, 1999, 9:115–120.
13. Plichta SB, Abraham C. Violence and gynecologic health in women less than 50 years old. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology*, 1996, 174:903–907.
14. Campbell JC, Soeken K. Forced sex and intimate partner violence: effects on women's health. *Violence Against Women*, 1999, 5:1017–1035.
15. Collett BJ et al. A comparative study of women with chronic pelvic pain, chronic nonpelvic pain and those with no history of pain attending general practitioners. *British Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, 1998, 105:87–92.
16. Boyer D, Fine D. Sexual abuse as a factor in adolescent pregnancy. *Family Planning Perspectives*, 1992, 24:4–11.
17. Briggs L, Joyce PR. What determines post-traumatic stress disorder symptomatology for survivors of childhood sexual abuse? *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 1997, 21:575–582.

42. Watts C et al. Withholding sex and forced sex: dimensions of violence against Zimbabwean women. *Reproductive Health Matters*, 1998, 6:57–65.
43. Gillioz L, DePuy J, Ducret V. Domination et violences envers la femme dans le couple. [Domination and violence against women in the couple.] Lausanne, Payot-Éditions, 1997.
44. Rodgers K. Wife assault: the findings of a national survey. *Juristat: Bulletin* 1994, 14:1–22.
45. Randall M et al. Sexual violence in women's lives: findings from the women's safety project, a community-based survey. *Violence Against Women*, 1995, 1:6–31.
46. Morrison A et al. The socio-economic impact of domestic violence against women in Chile and Nicaragua. Washington, DC, Inter-American Development Bank, 1997.
47. Painter K, Farrington DP. Marital violence in Great Britain and its relationship to marital and non-marital rape. *International Review of Victimology*, 1998, 5:257–276.
48. Puerto Rico: encuesta de salud reproductiva 1995–1996. [Puerto Rico: reproductive health survey 1995–1996.] San Juan, University of Puerto Rico and Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, 1998.
49. Risberg G, Lundgren E, Westman G. Prevalence of sexualized violence among women: a population-based study in a primary healthcare district. *Scandinavian Journal of Public Health*, 1999, 27:247–253.
50. Heiskanen M, Piispa M. Faith, hope and battering: a survey of men's violence against women in Finland. Helsinki, Statistics Finland, 1998.
51. Haj Yahia MM. The incidence of wife abuse and battering and some demographic correlates revealed in two national surveys in Palestinian society. Ramallah, Besir Centre for Research and Development, 1998.
52. Ilkkaracan P et al. Exploring the context of women's sexuality in Eastern Turkey. *Reproductive Health Matters*, 1998, 6:66–75.
53. Heise LL, Ellsberg M, Gottemoeller M. Ending violence against women. Baltimore, MD, Johns Hopkins University School of Public Health, Center for Communications Programs, 1999 (Population Reports, Series L, No.11).
54. Rwenge M. Sexual risk behaviours among young people in Bamenda, Cameroon. *International Family Planning Perspectives*, 2000, 26:118–123.
30. Migration Information Programme. Trafficking and prostitution: the growing exploitation of migrant women from central and eastern Europe. Geneva, International Organization for Migration, 1995.
31. Chauzy JP. Kyrgyz Republic: trafficking. Geneva, International Organization for Migration, 20 January 2001 (Press briefing notes).
32. Dinan K. Owed justice: Thai women trafficked into debt bondage in Japan. New York, NY, Human Rights Watch, 2000.
33. The economics of sex. Geneva, International Labour Organization, 1998 (World of Work, No. 26).
34. Jewkes R, Abrahams N. The epidemiology of rape and sexual coercion in South Africa: an overview. *Social Science and Medicine* (in press).
35. The international crime victim survey in countries in transition: national reports. Rome, United Nations Interregional Crime and Justice Research Institute, 1998.
36. Victims of crime in the developing world. Rome, United Nations Interregional Crime and Justice Research Institute, 1998.
37. Tjaden P, Thoennes N. Full report of the prevalence, incidence and consequences of violence against women: findings from the National Violence Against Women Survey. Washington, DC, National Institute of Justice, Office of Justice Programs, United States Department of Justice and Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, 2000 (NCJ 183781).
38. Weiss P, Zverina J. Experiences with sexual aggression within the general population in the Czech Republic. *Archives of Sexual Behavior*, 1999, 28:265–269.
39. Campbell JC, Soeken KL. Forced sex and intimate partner violence: effects on women's risk and women's health. *Violence Against Women*, 1999, 5:1017–1035.
40. Granados Shiroma M. Salud reproductiva y violencia contra la mujer: un análisis desde la perspectiva de género. [Reproductive health and violence against women: an analysis from the gender perspective.] Nuevo León, Asociación Mexicana de Población, Colegio de México, 1996.
41. Martin SL et al. Sexual behaviour and reproductive health outcomes: associations with wife abuse in India. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1999, 282:1967–1972.

67. Barnard M. Violence and vulnerability: conditions of work for street working prostitutes. *Sociology of Health and Illness*, 1993, 15:683–705.
68. Church S et al. Violence by clients towards female prostitutes in different work settings: questionnaire survey. *British Medical Journal*, 2001, 322:524–525.
69. Jenkins C. Street sex workers in Dhaka: their clients and enemies. In: *The Proceedings of the International Conference on Violence Against Women and Children*, Dhaka, Bangladesh, June 1998. Dhaka, 1998.
70. Ayalew T, Berhane Y. Child prostitution: magnitude and related problems. *Ethiopian Medical Journal*, 2000, 38:153–163.
71. Perlez J. For the oppressed sex: brave words to live by. *New York Times*, 6 June 1990.
72. Bagley C, Bolitho F, Bertrand L. Sexual assault in school, mental health and suicidal behaviors in adolescent women in Canada. *Adolescence*, 1997, 32:361–366.
73. Nhundu TJ, Shumba A. The nature and frequency of reported cases of teacher-perpetrated child sexual abuse in rural primary schools in Zimbabwe. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 2001, 25:1517–1534.
74. Silencio y complicidad: violencia contra las mujeres en los servicios públicos en el Perú. [Silence and complicity: violence against women in public services in Peru.] Lima, Committee of Latin America and the Caribbean for the Defense of the Rights of the Woman, and Center for Reproductive Law and Policy, 1998.
75. McPhedran M. Sexual abuse in the health professions: who's counting? *World Health Statistics Quarterly*, 1996, 49:154–157.
76. Dehlendorf CE, Wolfe SM. Physicians disciplined for sex-related offenses. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1998, 279:1883–1888.
77. Thomasson GO. Educating physicians to prevent sex-related contact with patients. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1999, 281:419–420.
78. Lamont JA, Woodward C. Patient–physician sexual involvement: a Canadian survey of obstetrician-gynecologists. *Canadian Medical Association Journal*, 1994, 150:1433–1439.
79. Fary T, Fisher N. Sexual contact between doctors and patients: almost always harmful. *British Medical Journal*, 1992, 304:1519–1520.
55. Estudo CAP nas escolas: conhecimento, atitudes, practicas e comportamento em saude sexual e reproductiva em uma era de SIDA. [A KAP study in schools: knowledge, attitudes, practices and behaviour regarding sexual and reproductive health during an AIDS era.] Maputo, Geracao Biz and Ministry of Youth and Sport, 1999.
56. Caceres CF, Vanoss M, Sid Hudes E. Sexual coercion among youth and young adolescents in Lima, Peru. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, 2000, 27:361–367.
57. Abma J, Driscoll A, Moore K. Young women's degree of control over first intercourse: an exploratory analysis. *Family Planning Perspectives*, 1998, 30:12–18.
58. Dickson N et al. First sexual intercourse: age, coercion, and later regrets reported by a birth cohort. *British Medical Journal*, 1998, 316:29–33.
59. Adolescents. (Programme brief on the findings from the Operations research and technical assistance, Africa Project II.) Nairobi, The Population Council, 1998.
60. Halcón L, Beuhring T, Blum R. A portrait of adolescent health in the Caribbean, 2000. Minneapolis, MN, University of Minnesota and Pan American Health Organization, 2000.
61. Swart L et al. Rape surveillance through district surgeons' offices in Johannesburg, 1996–1998: Findings, evaluation and prevention implications. *South African Journal of psychology*, 2000, 30 : 1-70
62. Greenfeld LA. Sex offenses and offenders: an analysis of data on rape and sexual assault. Washington, DC, United States Department of Justice, Office of Justice Programs, Bureau of Justice Statistics (NCJ 163392).
63. Richard AO. International trafficking in women to the United States: a contemporary manifestation of slavery and organized crime. Washington, DC, Center for the Study of Intelligence, 1999.
64. Brown L. Sex slaves: the trafficking of women in Asia. London, Virago Press, 2001.
65. Benninger-Budel C et al. Violence against women: a report. Geneva, World Organization Against Torture, 1999.
66. Migration Information Programme. Trafficking in women to Italy for sexual exploitation. Geneva, International Organization for Migration, 1996.

95. Morrell R, ed. *Changing men in Southern Africa*. Pietermaritzburg, University of Natal Press, 2001.
96. Nduna S, Goodyear L. Pain too deep for tears: assessing the prevalence of sexual and gender violence among Burundian refugees in Tanzania. Kibondo, International Rescue Committee, 1997.
97. George A. *Sexual behavior and sexual negotiation among poor women and men in Mumbai: an exploratory study*. Baroda, Sahaj Society for Health Alternatives, 1997.
98. Sharma V, Sujay R, Sharma A. Can married women say no to sex? Repercussions of the denial of the sexual act. *Journal of Family Welfare*, 1998, 44:1–8.
99. *Early marriage: whose right to choose?* London, Forum on Marriage and the Rights of Women and Girls, 2000.
100. UNICEF Innocenti Research Center. *Early marriage: child spouses*. Innocenti Digest, 2001, No. 7.
101. Kumari R, Singh R, Dubey A. *Growing up in rural India: problems and needs of adolescent girls*. New Delhi, Radiant Publishers, 1990.
102. Ahmed EM. *Violence against women: the legal system and institutional responses*. Lahore, AGHS Legal Aid Cell, 1998.
103. Indicators on marriage and marital status. In: 1997 Demographic yearbook, 49th ed. New York, NY, United Nations Statistics Division, 1999.
104. Heise L, Pitanguy J, Germain A. *Violence against women: the hidden health burden*. Washington, DC, World Bank, 1994 (Discussion Paper No. 255).
105. Crowell NA, Burgess AW, eds. *Understanding violence against women*. Washington, DC, National Academy Press, 1996.
106. Koss M, Dinero TE. Discriminant analysis of risk factors for sexual victimisation among a national sample of college women. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 1989, 57:242–250.
107. Fergusson DM, Horwood LJ, Lynskey MT. Childhood sexual abuse, adolescent sexual behaviours and sexual revictimization. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 1997, 21:789–803.
108. Fleming J et al. The long-term impact of childhood sexual abuse in Australian women. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 1999, 23:145–159.
109. Pederson W, Skrondal A. Alcohol and sexual victimization: a longitudinal study of Norwegian girls. *Addiction*, 1996, 91:565–581.
80. Fayad M. *Female genital mutilation (female circumcision)*. Cairo, Star Press, 2000.
81. *Human rights are women's rights*. London, Amnesty International, 1999.
82. Frank MW et al. Virginitiy examinations in Turkey: role for forensic physicians in controlling female sexuality. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1999, 282:485–490.
83. d'Oliviera AFL, Schraiber BL, Diniz GS. Violence against women in health care institutions: an emerging problem. *Lancet* 1681-1685, 2002, 359.
84. Sargent C, Rawlins J. Transformations in maternity services in Jamaica. *Social Science and Medicine*, 1992, 35:1225–1232.
85. Jewkes R, Abrahams N, Mvo Z. Why do nurses abuse patients? Reflections from South African obstetric services. *Social Science and Medicine*, 1998, 47:1781–1795.
86. Gilson L, Alilio M, Heggenhougen K. Community satisfaction with primary health care services: an evaluation undertaken in the Morogoro region of Tanzania. *Social Science and Medicine*, 1994, 39:767–780.
87. Jaffre Y, Prual AM. Midwives in Niger: an uncomfortable position between social behaviours and health care constraints. *Social Science and Medicine*, 1994, 38:1069–1073.
88. Shaikh MA. Sexual harassment in medical profession: perspectives from Pakistan. *Journal of the Pakistan Medical Association*, 2000, 50:130–131.
89. Kisa A, Dziegielewska SF. Sexual harassment of female nurses in a hospital in Turkey. *Health Services Management Research*, 1996, 9:243–253.
90. Chelala C. Algerian abortion controversy highlights rape of war victims. *Lancet*, 1998, 351:1413.
91. Asia Watch. *Rape in Kashmir: a crime of war*. New York, NY, Human Rights Watch, 1993.
92. Xiau W. Silent consent: Indonesian abuse of women. *Harvard International Review*, 1999, 21:16–17.
93. Swiss S, Giller JE. Rape as a crime of war: a medical perspective. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1993, 270:612–615.
94. Pacific Women Against Violence. *Violence against East Timor women*. Pacific Women's Network Against Violence Against Women, 2000, 5:1–3.

124. Malamuth NM, Addison T, Koss MP. Pornography and sexual aggression: are there reliable effects and how can we understand them? *Annual Review of Sex Research*, 2000, 11:26–91.
125. Malamuth NM. A multidimensional approach to sexual aggression: combining measures of past behavior and present likelihood. *Annals of the New York Academy of Science*, 1998, 528:113–146.
126. Ouimette PC, Riggs D. Testing a mediational model of sexually aggressive behavior in nonincarcerated perpetrators. *Violence and Victims*, 1998, 13:117–130.
127. Malamuth NM et al. The characteristics of aggressors against women: testing a model using a national sample of college students. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 1991, 59:670–681.
128. Lisak D, Roth S. Motives and psychodynamics of self-reported, unincarcerated rapists. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 1990, 55:584–589.
129. Bourgois P. *In search of respect: selling crack in El Barrio*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1996.
130. Petty GM, Dawson B. Sexual aggression in normal men: incidence, beliefs and personality characteristics. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 1989, 10:355–362.
131. Borowsky IW, Hogan M, Ireland M. Adolescent sexual aggression: risk and protective factors. *Pediatrics*, 1997, 100:E7.
132. Gwartney-Gibbs PA, Stockard J, Bohmer S. Learning courtship aggression: the influence of parents, peers and personal experiences. *Family Relations*, 1983, 35:276–282.
133. Jenkins C. Sexual behaviour in Papua New Guinea. In: *Report of the Third Annual Meeting of the International Network on Violence Against Women*, January 1998. Washington, DC, International Network on Violence Against Women, 1998.
134. Watkins B, Bentovim A. The sexual abuse of male children and adolescents: a review of current research. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 1992, 33:197–248.
135. Dobash E, Dobash R. *Women, violence and social change*. London. Routledge, 1992.
136. Wood K, Maepa J, Jewkes R. Adolescent sex and contraceptive experiences: perspectives of teenagers and clinic nurses in the Northern Province. Pretoria, Medical Research Council, 1997 (Technical Report).
110. Olsson A et al. Sexual abuse during childhood and adolescence among Nicaraguan men and women: a population-based survey. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 2000, 24:1579–1589.
111. Jewkes R, Penn-Kekana L, Levin J. Risk factors for domestic violence: findings from a South African cross-sectional study. *Social Science and Medicine* (in press).
112. Jewkes R. Intimate partner violence: causes and prevention. *Lancet*, 2000, 359: 1423–1429.
113. Omorodion FI, Olusanya O. The social context of reported rape in Benin City, Nigeria. *African Journal of Reproductive Health*, 1998, 2:37–43.
114. Faune MA. Centroamerica: los costos de la guerra y la paz. [Central America: the costs of war and of peace.] *Perspectivas*, 1997, 8:14–15.
115. International Clinical Epidemiologists Network. *Domestic violence in India: a summary report of a multi-site household survey*. Washington, DC, International Center for Research on Women, 2000.
116. Heise L, Moore K, Toubia N. *Sexual coercion and women's reproductive health: a focus on research*. New York, NY, Population Council, 1995.
117. *Violence against women: a priority health issue*. Geneva, World Health Organization, 1997 (document WHO/FRH/WHD/97.8).
118. Miczek KA et al. Alcohol, drugs of abuse, aggression and violence. In: Reiss AJ, Roth JA, eds. *Understanding and preventing violence*. Vol. 3. Social influences. Washington, DC, National Academy Press, 1993:377–570.
119. Grisso JA et al. Violent injuries among women in an urban area. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 1999, 341:1899–1905.
120. Abby A, Ross LT, McDuffie D. Alcohol's role in sexual assault. In: Watson RR, ed. *Drug and alcohol reviews*. Vol. 5. Addictive behaviours in women. Totowa, NJ, Humana Press, 1995.
121. McDonald M, ed. *Gender, drink and drugs*. Oxford, Berg Publishers, 1994.
122. Drieschner K, Lange A. A review of cognitive factors in the aetiology of rape: theories, empirical studies and implications. *Clinical Psychology Review*, 1999, 19:57–77.
123. Dean KE, Malamuth NM. Characteristics of men who aggress sexually and of men who imagine aggressing: risk and moderating variables. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 1997, 72:449–455.

- noventa: problemas de juventud. [Central America in the 90s: youth problems.] San Salvador, Latin American Faculty of Social Sciences, 1998:151–187.
152. Watts C, Zimmerman C. Violence against women: global scope and magnitude. *Lancet*, 2002, 359:1232–1237.
 153. Antrobus P. Reversing the impact of structural adjustment on women's health. In: Antrobus P et al., eds. *We speak for ourselves: population and development*. Washington, DC, Panos Institute, 1994:6–8.
 154. Mulugeta E, Kassaye M, Berhane Y. Prevalence and outcomes of sexual violence among high school students. *Ethiopian Medical Journal*, 1998, 36:167–174.
 155. Evaluación de proyecto para educación, capacitación y atención a mujeres y menores de edad en materia de violencia sexual, enero a diciembre 1990. [An evaluation of a project to provide education, training and care for women and minors affected by sexual violence, January–December 1990.] Mexico City, Asociación Mexicana contra la Violencia a las Mujeres, 1990.
 156. Carpeta de información básica para la atención solidaria y feminista a mujeres violadas. [Basic information file for mutually supportive feminist care for women rape victims.] Mexico City, Centro de Apoyo a Mujeres Violadas, 1985.
 157. Roosa MW et al. The relationship of childhood sexual abuse to teenage pregnancy. *Journal of Marriage and the Family*, 1997, 59:119–130.
 158. Stock JL et al. Adolescent pregnancy and sexual risk-taking among sexually abused girls. *Family Planning Perspectives*, 1997, 29:200–227.
 159. Jenny C et al. Sexually transmitted diseases in victims of rape. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 1990, 322:713–716.
 160. Wingood G, DiClemente R, Raj A. Adverse consequences of intimate partner abuse among women in non-urban domestic violence shelters. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 2000, 19:270–275.
 161. Anteghini M et al. Health risk behaviors and associated risk and protective factors among Brazilian adolescents in Santos, Brazil. *The Journal of Adolescent Health*, 2001, 28:295–302.
 162. Mullen PE et al. Impact of sexual and physical abuse on women's mental health. *Lancet*, 1988, i:841–845.
 137. Hadidi M, Kulwicki A, Jahshan H. A review of 16 cases of honour killings in Jordan in 1995. *International Journal of Legal Medicine*, 2001, 114:357–359.
 138. Bourgois P. In search of masculinity: violence, respect and sexuality among Puerto Rican crack dealers in East Harlem. *British Journal of Criminology*, 1996, 36:412–427.
 139. Wood K, Jewkes R. "Dangerous" love: reflections on violence among Xhosa township youth. In: Morrell R, ed. *Changing men in Southern Africa*. Pietermaritzburg, University of Natal Press, 2001.
 140. Silberschmidt M. Disempowerment of men in rural and urban East Africa: implications for male identity and sexual behavior. *World Development*, 2001, 29:657–671.
 141. Madge C. Public parks and the geography of fear. *Tijdschrift voor Economische en Sociale Geografie*, 1997, 88:237–250.
 142. Pain RH. Social geographies of women's fear of crime. *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, 1997, 22:231–244.
 143. Rozee PD. Forbidden or forgiven? Rape in cross-cultural perspective. *Psychology of Women Quarterly*, 1993, 17:499–514.
 144. Ariffin RE. Shame, secrecy and silence: study of rape in Penang. Penang, Women's Crisis Centre, 1997.
 145. Bennett L, Manderson L, Astbury J. Mapping a global pandemic: review of current literature on rape, sexual assault and sexual harassment of women. Melbourne, University of Melbourne, 2000.
 146. Sen P. *Ending the presumption of consent: non-consensual sex in marriage*. London, Centre for Health and Gender Equity, 1999.
 147. Buckley T, Gottlieb A. *Blood magic: the anthropology of menstruation*. Berkeley, CA, University of California, 1998.
 148. Sanday P. The socio-cultural context of rape: a cross-cultural study. *Journal of Social Issues*, 1981, 37:5–27.
 149. Gartner R. The victims of homicide: a temporal and cross-national comparison. *American Sociological Review*, 1990, 55:92–106.
 150. Briggs CM, Cutright P. Structural and cultural determinants of child homicide: a cross-national analysis. *Violence and Victims*, 1994, 9:3–16.
 151. Smutt M, Miranda JLE. El Salvador: socialización y violencia juvenil. [El Salvador: socialization and juvenile violence.] In: Ramos CG, ed. *América Central en los*

176. Ahmad K. Public protests after rape in Pakistani hospital. *Lancet*, 1999, 354:659.
177. Foa EB, Hearst-Ikeda D, Perry KJ. Evaluation of a brief cognitive-behavioural program for the prevention of chronic PTSD in recent assault victims. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 1995, 63:948–955.
178. Foa EB, Street GP. Women and traumatic events. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry*, 2001, 62(Suppl. 17):29–34.
179. Meyer CB, Taylor SE. Adjustment to rape. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 1986, 50:1226–1234.
180. Christofides N. Evaluation of Soul City in partnership with the National Network on Violence Against Women (NNVAW): some initial findings. Johannesburg, Women's Health Project, University of the Witwatersrand, 2000.
181. Kelly L, Radford J. Sexual violence against women and girls: an approach to an international overview. In: Dobash E, Dobash R, eds. *Rethinking violence against women*. London, Sage, 1998.
182. Kaufman M. Building a movement of men working to end violence against women. *Development*, 2001, 44:9–14.
183. Welbourn A. *Stepping Stones*. Oxford, Strategies for Hope, 1995.
184. *Men as partners*. New York, NY, AVSC International, 1998.
185. Gordon G, Welbourn A. *Stepping Stones and men*. Washington, DC, Inter-Agency Gender Working Group, 2001.
186. Schwartz IL. Sexual violence against women: prevalence, consequences, societal factors and prevention. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 1991, 7:363–373.
187. Du Mont J, Parnis D. Sexual assault and legal resolution: querying the medical collection of forensic evidence. *Medicine and Law*, 2000, 19:779–792.
188. McGregor MJ et al. Examination for sexual assault: is the documentation of physical injury associated with the laying of charges? *Journal of the Canadian Medical Association*, 1999, 160:1565–1569.
189. Chaudhry S et al. Retrospective study of alleged sexual assault at the Aga Khan Hospital, Nairobi. *East African Medical Journal*, 1995, 72:200–202.
190. Harrison JM, Murphy SM. A care package for managing female sexual assault in geni-
163. Choquet M et al. Self-reported health and behavioral problems among adolescent victims of rape in France: results of a cross-sectional survey. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 1997, 21:823–832.
164. Kimerling R, Calhoun KS. Somatic symptoms, social support and treatment seeking among sexual assault victims. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 1994, 62:333–340.
165. Foa EB et al. A comparison of exposure therapy, stress inoculation training, and their combination for reducing post-traumatic stress disorder in female assault victims. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 1999, 67:194–200.
166. Tarrier N et al. Cognitive therapy or imaginal exposure in the treatment of post-traumatic stress disorder: twelve-month follow-up. *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 1999, 175:571–575.
167. Kilpatrick DG, Edmonds CN, Seymour AK. *Rape in America: a report to the nation*. Arlington, VA, National Victim Center, 1992.
168. Davidson JR et al. The association of sexual assault and attempted suicide within the community. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 1996, 53:550–555.
169. Luster T, Small SA. Sexual abuse history and problems in adolescence: exploring the effects of moderating variables. *Journal of Marriage and the Family*, 1997, 59:131–142.
170. Mccauley J et al. Clinical characteristics of women with a history of childhood abuse: unhealed wounds. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1997, 277:1362–1368.
171. Nagy S, Adcock AG, Nagy MC. A comparison of risky health behaviors of sexually active, sexually abused, and abstaining adolescents. *Pediatrics*, 1994, 93:570–575.
172. Romans SE et al. Sexual abuse in childhood and deliberate self-harm. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 1995, 152:1336–1342.
173. Wiederman MW, Sansone RA, Sansone LA. History of trauma and attempted suicide among women in a primary care setting. *Violence and Victims*, 1998, 13:3–9.
174. Statham DJ et al. Suicidal behaviour: an epidemiological and genetic study. *Psychological Medicine*, 1998, 28:839–855.
175. Heise L. Violence against women: the missing agenda. In: Koblinsky M, Timyan J, Gay J, eds. *The health of women: a global perspective*. Boulder, CO, Westview Press, 1993.

202. Flood M. Men's collective anti-violence activism and the struggle for gender justice. *Development*, 2001, 44:42–47.
203. Du Mont J, Myhr TL. So few convictions: the role of client-related characteristics in the legal processing of sexual assaults. *Violence Against Women*, 2000, 6:1109–1136.
204. Further actions and initiatives to implement the Beijing Declaration and Platform for Action. New York, NY, Women, Peace and Development, United Nations, 2000. (Outcome Document, United Nations General Assembly Special Session, Women 2000: Beijing Plus Five).
205. Reproductive rights 2000: moving forward. New York, NY, Center for Reproductive Law and Policy, 2000.
206. Bedont B, Martinez KH. Ending impunity for gender crimes under the International Criminal Court. *The Brown Journal of World Affairs*, 1999, 6:65–85.
207. Coomaraswamy R. Integration of the human rights of women and the gender perspective. Violence against women. New York, NY, United Nations Economic and Social Council, Commission on Human Rights, 2000. (Report of the Special Rapporteur on violence against women).
208. Khafagi F. Breaking cultural and social taboos: the fight against female genital mutilation in Egypt. *Development*, 2001, 44:74–78.
209. Reproductive health effects of gender-based violence. New York, NY, United Nations Population Fund, 1998 (available on the Internet at: <http://www.unfpa.org/about/report/report98/ppgenderbased.htm>). (Annual Report 1998: programme priorities).
210. Sierra Leone: rape and other forms of sexual violence against girls and women. London, Amnesty International, 2000.
211. Sexual violence against refugees: guidelines on prevention and response. Geneva, office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees, 1995.
212. Sexual and gender-based violence programme in Guinea. Geneva, office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees, 2001.
191. Parnis D, Du Mont J. An exploratory study of post-sexual assault professional practices: examining the standardised application of rape kits. *Health Care for Women International* (in press).
192. Resnick H et al. Prevention of post-rape psychopathology: preliminary findings of a controlled acute rape treatment study. *Journal of Anxiety Disorders*, 1999, 13:359–370.
193. Ramos-Jimenez P. Philippine strategies to combat domestic violence against women. Manila, Social Development Research Center and De La Salle University, 1996.
194. Violence against women and HIV/AIDS: setting the research agenda. Geneva, World Health Organization, 2001 (document WHO/FCH/GWH/01.8).
195. Case-control study of HIV seroconversion in health care workers after percutaneous exposure to HIV-infected blood: France, United Kingdom, and United States, January 1988 to August 1994. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 1995, 44:929–933.
196. Ippolito G et al. The risk of occupational HIV in health care workers. *Archives of Internal Medicine*, 1993, 153:1451–1458.
197. Wiebe ER et al. Offering HIV prophylaxis to people who have been sexually assaulted: 16 months' experience in a sexual assault service. *Canadian Medical Association Journal*, 2000, 162:641–645.
198. Du Mont J, Macdonald S, Badgley R. An overview of the sexual assault care and treatment centres of Ontario. Toronto, The Ontario Network of Sexual Assault Care and Treatment Centres, 1997.
199. Njovana E, Watts C. Gender violence in Zimbabwe: a need for collaborative action. *Reproductive Health Matters*, 1996, 7:46–54.
200. Safe and secure: eliminating violence against women and girls in Muslim societies. Montreal, Sisterhood Is Global Institute, 1998.
201. Mehrotra A et al. A life free of violence: it's our right. New York, NY, United Nations Development Fund for Women, 2000.

الفصل السابع:

ä

815000 2000

14,5

26

-

100000

.()

44-15

.(1)

" "

"

"

.(6)

" "

.(2)

" .() ()

) " " "

.(

" "

.(3)

1

.(8 ·7)

.()

" "

"suicide

"

.1642

"Religio medici

"

) sui

.() caeder (

.(4)

(9)

1973

.(5) "

"

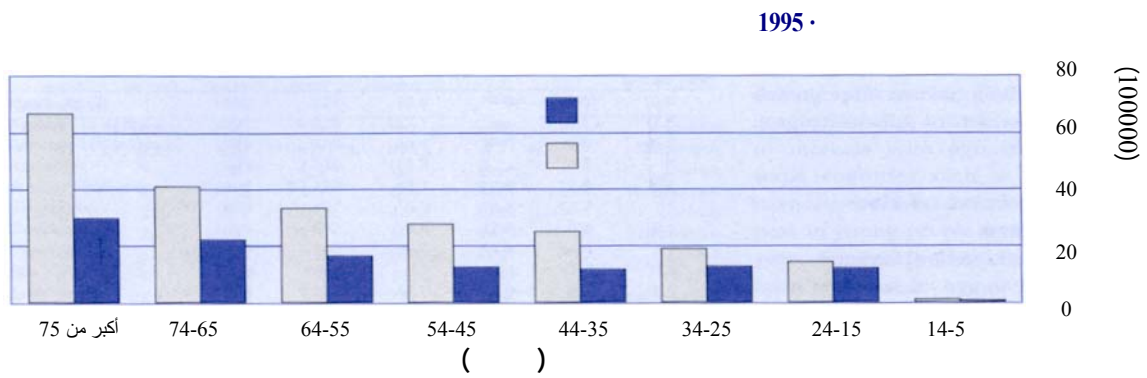
"

1-7

			100000					
			100000					
			2,0	4,8	9,5	7,1	165	1998
			3,6	3,9	14,2	8,7	2 245	1996
			—	—	3,6	2,3	67	1999
			4,1	7,0	28,9	17,9	2 633	1998
			3,2	10,2	32,7	20,9	1 555	1999
			—	—	1,7	1,1	54	1999
			6,7	11,3	76,5	41,5	3 408	1999
			2,9	12,7	36,3	24,0	2 155	1995
			6,1	4,2	25,3	14,8	531	1991
			4,1	2,5	10,3	6,3	6 584	1995
			3,4	7,7	26,2	16,4	1 307	1999
			3,9	6,1	24,1	15,0	3 681	1997
			8,1	1,9	15,0	8,1	801	1994
		100000						
		41,5						
		100000	1,9	10,4	19,5	14,9	788	1996
		37,9						
		100000	1,0	18,8	18,0	18,3	16 836	1999
		51,6						
100000	43,1		4,1	1,8	7,4	4,5	1 172	1995
			4,7	3,0	14,4	8,8	211	1995
			3,5	11,6	40,6	24,8	989	1999
			2,3	14,2	32,1	23,0	2 029	1997
			4,8	6,3	30,1	17,5	1 610	1999
			2,7	10,1	27,2	18,4	892	1996
			2,5	4,1	10,4	7,2	593	1996
			2,4	6,8	16,3	11,2	429	1993
			5,7	12,0	68,5	37,9	469	1999
			3,9	11,7	45,8	28,4	1 228	1998
		100000	3,2	9,9	31,3	20,0	10 534	1998
			3,4	2,5	8,7	5,3	204	1992
			3,3	6,9	22,5	14,3	11 160	1999
			3,7	1,8	6,7	4,2	403	1998
			4,3	14,4	61,5	36,1	3 328	1999
			4,3	6,3	27,4	16,8	466	1997
			4,4	3,3	14,6	8,7	379	1997
			3,5	3,8	13,4	8,4	4 694	1997
			2,4	11,5	28,0	19,5	23 502	1997
			5,8	11,6	67,3	37,4	4 004	1999
			—	—	2,2	2,0	47	1999
		100000	5,1	6,3	31,9	18,7	559	1999
		24,0						
		15,0						
		100000	4,7	13,6	63,7	36,5	764	1999
		20,0						
		100000	6,2	15,0	93,0	51,6	1 552	1999
		14,3						
		100000	2,2	12,1	26,5	19,2	174	1999
		19,5						

			() 1-7					
100000	22,5	100000	100000					
	.(100000	13,9						
		.(11)	100000					
			6,3	1,4	9,1	5,1	3 369	1997
.(12)			2,1	7,1	15,2	11,0	1 517	1999
.	.		3,5	8,9	31,2	19,8	574	1998
.	.		2,6	4,3	11,2	7,6	230	1996
			2,7	8,0	21,6	14,6	533	1997
			5,7	2,3	13,2	7,8	145	1997 ()
			3,6	1,8	6,5	4,2	109	1994
		()	1,6	1,6	2,5	2,1	851	1993
.	.		5,5	5,6	31,0	17,9	5 499	1995
			3,8	2,4	9,0	5,4	545	1999
-1960	.(12)		10,4	2,0	20,9	10,8	321	1998
	28	•1990	2,5	10,1	25,3	17,1	6 024	1997
			6,0	6,3	37,7	20,7	579	1999
	.()		5,1	4,8	24,6	14,3	2 736	1999
.	.		6,2	12,6	77,8	43,1	51 770	1998
			1,5	12,7	18,8	15,7	371	1998
			6,5	4,3	27,9	15,4	692	1999
	.(12) ()		3,7	14,4	53,9	33,0	590	1999
			3,8	3,8	14,2	8,7	3 261	1998
			2,5	9,2	22,9	15,9	1 253	1996
			2,7	12,3	33,7	22,5	1 431	1996
			3,2	3,4	10,9	7,1	199	1995
			2,4	3,3	8,0	5,6	2 333	1994
			2,9	5,2	15,2	10,0	155	1997
			3,8	6,8	26,1	16,9	148	1994
			4,1	5,4	22,2	13,7	406	1998
	24-15		6,1	10,1	61,8	33,8	14 452	1999
		1-7	3,8	3,9	14,6	9,2	4 448	1999
	.1995		3,7	3,6	13,4	8,5	3 690	1999
14-5	100000	0,9	—	—	17,0	9,9	121	1999
	100000	66,9	4,0	6,3	25,3	15,7	637	1999
	75		4,4	5,3	23,2	13,9	30 575	1998
			4,6	4,8	22,0	12,8	318	1990
75			3,9	4,4	17,2	10,6	1 620	1998
			5,0	2,7	13,7	8,1	1 089	1994
24-15			2000-1990					
			20					

1-7



45 ()
: 45

(13)

() :
(14)

45

(2-7)

50

10,4) (1 1,0)

(1-7) (1

1,5 · 1 1,6 · 1 1,0 ·)

1

45

1 6,2 · 1 6,7)

45

(1 8,1)

(1 10,4)

2-7

	()							
	75	74-65	64-55	54-45	44-35	34-25	24-15	14-5
100	7.3	9.6	13.9	17.0	20.5	18.3	12.7	0.7
100	13.1	13.7	13.9	14.7	15.4	15.0	13.3	0.9
100	8.7	10.7	13.9	16.4	19.2	17.5	12.8	0.8

:
2000-1990

%18-%5

.(25)

(15)

) 100000 13.3
) 100000 22 ()
) 100000 30 ()
 .(26) (

(2)

.(16)

.(17)

(27)

%40

.(18)

(20) () (19)

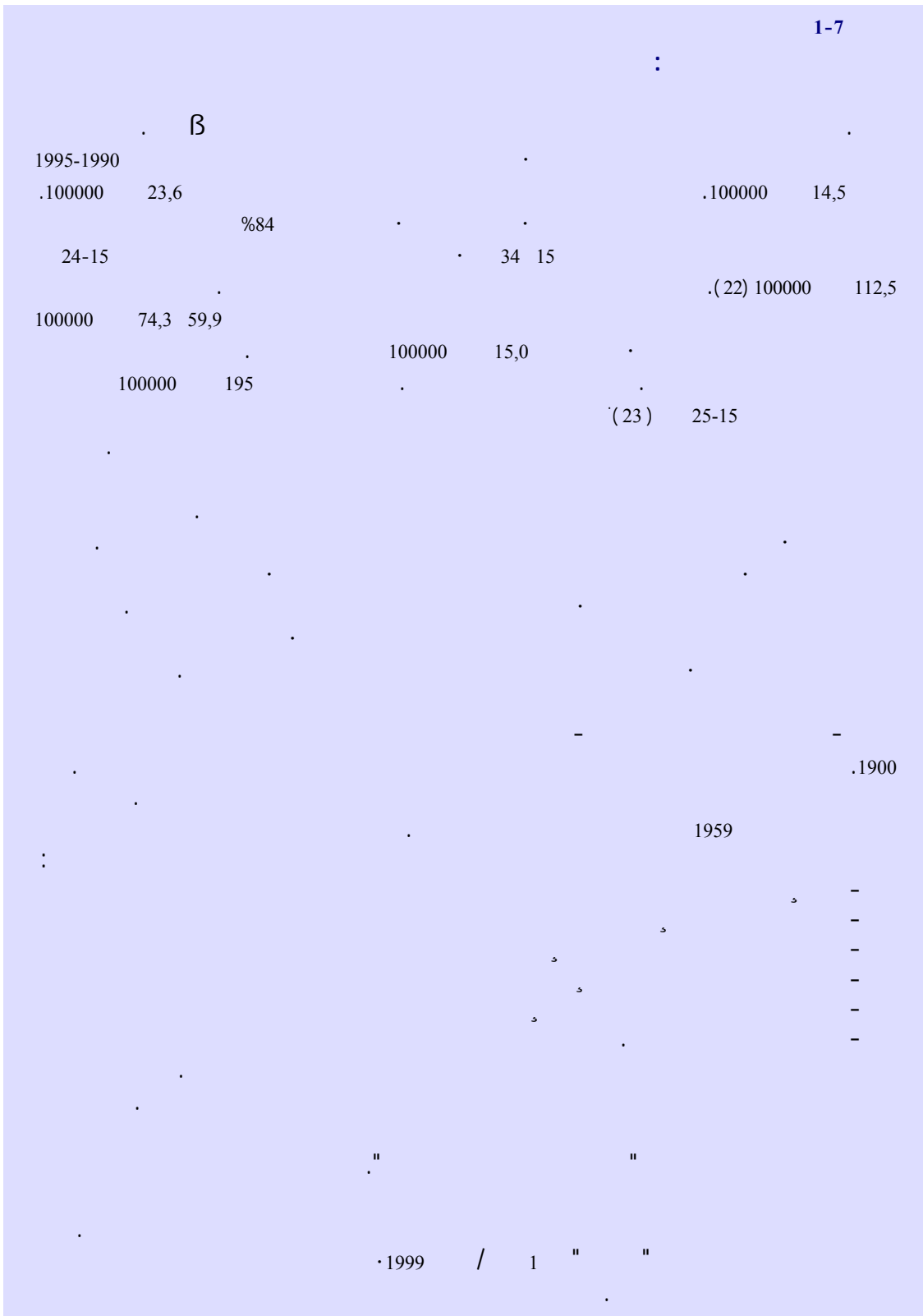
.(1-7) (21)

)

·((28) " "

.()

.(24)



()

.(28·34)

3-2

.(35)

13

1992 - 1989

314)

(100000 45)

.(35)

·(100000

69)

·(100000 462)

%25

·(100000

)

·(30 ·29) (

55

.(31)

%20

12

%8

20-12

10000

%2,7

.(36)

()

·(8)

·3-2 1

65

.(32·33) 200-100 1

25

.(40-39)

1985

()

.(31)

%52.1 %3.5

: (48-41)

·())

·(37)

·() %2.3

) %17 (

·(38) (

%90-65

1

·(42)

) (43)

·(2-7

%15-12

·(45-44)

·(46)

á

·(47) %12-10

:

·(48) "

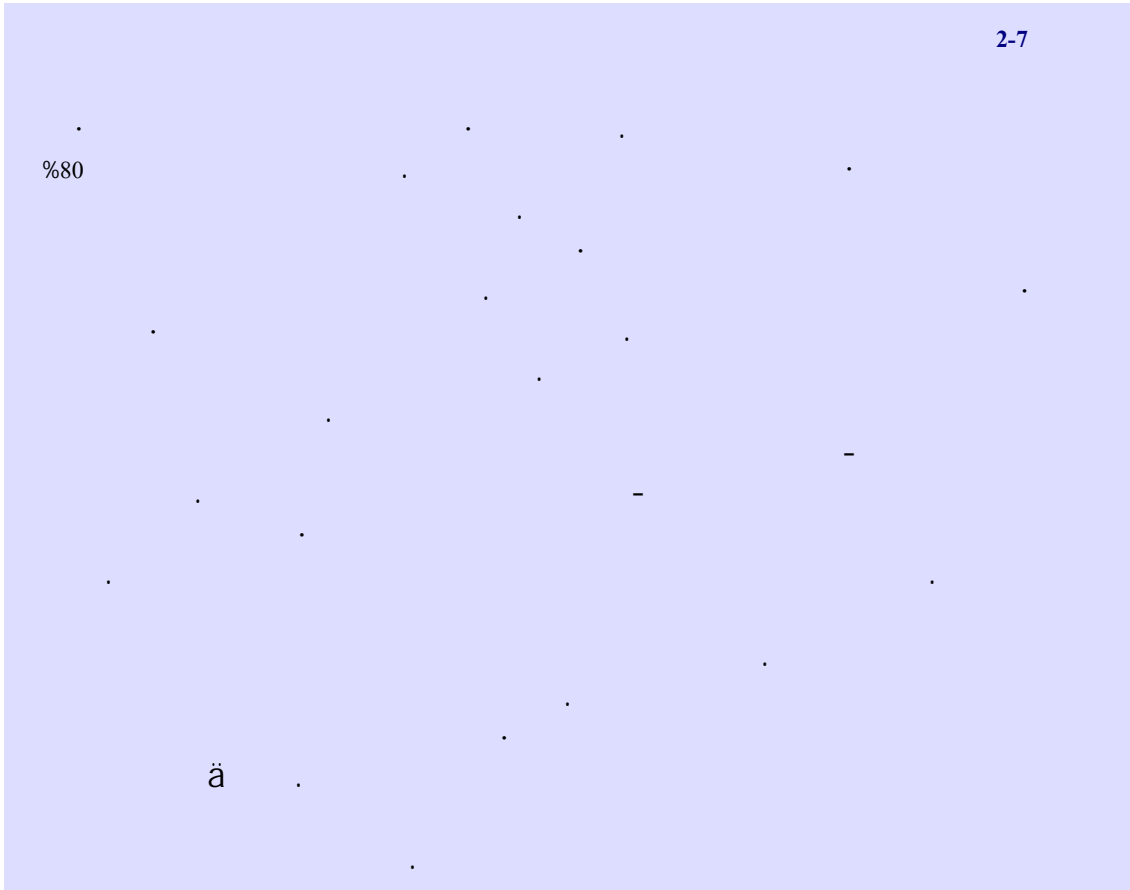
"

(49)

·"

"

%91



40-30

.(50)

.(50)

%5

.(47)

-
-
-

.(2)

%1

%10 .(48)

30-20

.(57-56)

.(49)

.(59-58)

.(20)

.(61-60)

ä

%25

.(62)

%80

%40

()

.(63)

.(54) %50

.(42)

:

.(67-64)

.(55)

()

)

(

16000
()
(85-84) (68)
(86) (69)
(70)
(88-87) (74-71)
(89)
() (77-75)
(91-90) (2)
(93-92)
1490
60 (92) (78)
17
(90) %11 375
18
ß 21-15
(94) (79)
(81-80)
(98-95) (83-82) %30 %2,5

.(107·106)

.(108)

(99)

.(18)

" "

-

.(99)

- (35)

·(100)

(-)

(101)

·()

-

.(111-109)

:

.(103·102)

16

.(112)

.(104)

1372 1997

(411)

100000 24,5)
.(113) (100000 7,6

)

.(114)

·(

.(115)

.(105)

.(26)

.(3-7) (117)

(123-119)

(122)

.1989-1881

.(116)

.(114)

á

1995-1980

(124)

.(123)

1995-1992

3-7

1992 1982

100000

13	14	12	19	7	31	11	8	1982
12	10	12	16	8	21	11	12	1983
11	17	11	17	5	17	11	9	1984
12	14	12	17	6	20	11	7	1985
12	14	13	19	6	17	12	8	1986
13	17	14	17	7	28	14	8	1987
13	17	15	14	8	20	13	9	1988
12	14	13	16	7	16	12	8	1989
11	14	12	19	5	14	13	8	1990
12	13	14	19	9	22	14	8	1991
12	14	13	17	8	24	13	7	1992

118

:
:
::

20

.(94)
·130)
·132)
(134)
·(131
·(133
·125 ·119)
-
·(126

·(135)
·(136)
(137)
·(128 ·127)

·(138)

·(129)

)

·(

•
•
•
•
•

-140 ·36)

(139)

.(144)

(143)

·(142

(145)

(147)

·(SSRI)

1

"
.
(

) "

ää

.(146)

.(148)

"

"

.(148)

6

65-16

.(149)

:

()

"

"

.(153-152)

6

(

)

.(154)

18

(150)

)

.(

(151)

"

"

:

/

.(155)

"

"

"

"

"

12135

.(MACT)

65

- 4 / (155)

(156)

" "

80 (158)

(156)

4

(156)

" " (CRM)

400

18

" "

14 (160)

" "

25

.(161)

·1972 (116)

·100000 10

·1981 100000 50

.100000 15

1981 1976
%80-40

(162)

%90

.(2-7)

) (164)

.(3-7

.(165)

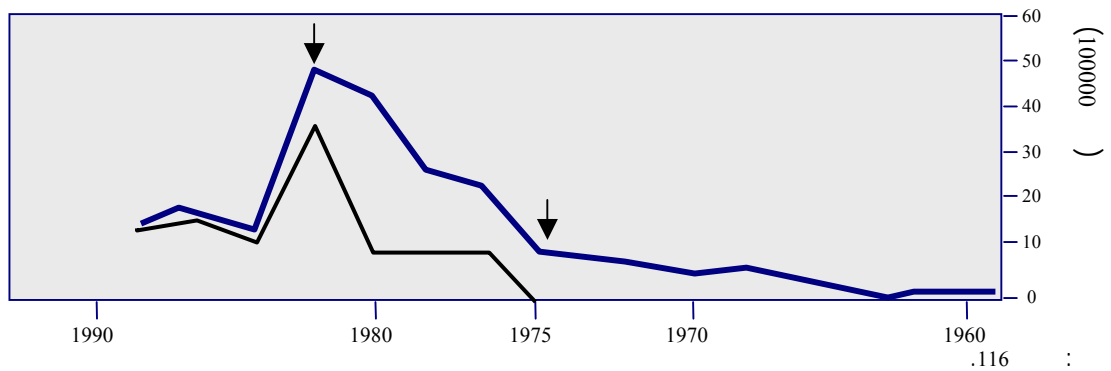
ä

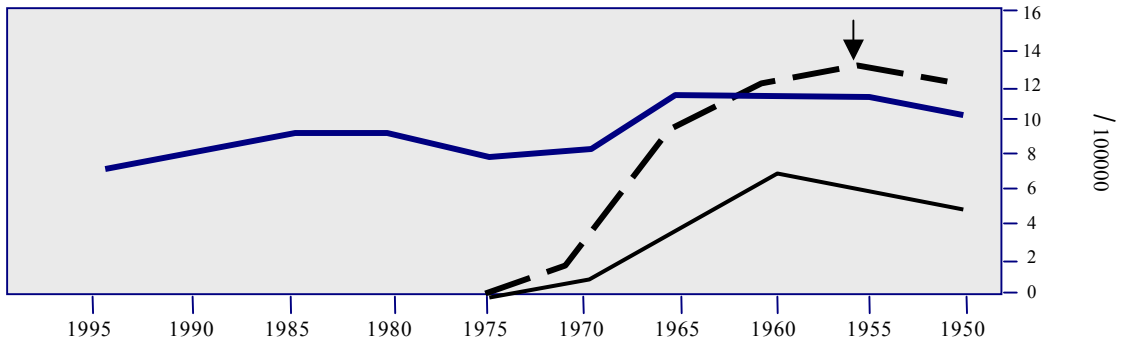
·(163)

1972

.(166·165)

2-7





.164 :

.(169-167)

ä

)

.(

.(171)

.(169 · 165)

ä

1774

"

"

1970

·(172)

.(170)

.(172)

1996

.(173)

·(177-174 ·172 ·171)

.(41)

.(179)

1999

•

•

-

•

•

•

•

•

•

:

:

-

-

-

-

ä

ä

ä

(181)

()

()

()

(180)

References

1. Injury: a leading cause of the global burden of disease. Geneva, World Health Organization, 1999 (document WHO/HSC/PVI/99.11).
2. Moscicki EK. Epidemiology of suicidal behavior. In: Silverman MM, Maris RW, eds. Suicide prevention: toward the year 2000. New York, NY, Guilford, 1985:22–35.
3. Stoudemire A et al. The economic burden of depression. *General Hospital Psychiatry*, 1986, 8:387–394.
4. Minois G. History of suicide: voluntary death in Western culture. Baltimore, MD, Johns Hopkins University Press, 1999.
5. Shneidman E. Definition of suicide. New York, NY, John Wiley & Sons, 1985.
6. Canetto SS, Lester D. Women and suicidal behavior. New York, NY, Springer, 1995.
7. Paykel ES et al. Suicidal feelings in the general population: a prevalence study. *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 1974, 124:460–469.
8. Kessler RC, Borges G, Walters EE. Prevalence and risk factors for lifetime suicide attempts in the National Comorbidity Survey. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 1999, 56:617–626.
9. Favazza A. Self-mutilation. In: Jacobs DG, ed. The Harvard Medical School guide to suicide assessment and intervention. San Francisco, CA, Jossey-Bass Publishers, 1999:125–145.
10. Gururaj G et al. Suicide prevention : emerging from darkness. New Delhi, WHO Regional office for South-East Asia, 2001
11. Lester D. Patterns of suicide and homicide in the world. Commack, NY, Nova Science, 1996.

27. Cooper PN, Milroy CM. The coroner's system and underreporting of suicide. *Medicine, Science and the Law*, 1995, 35:319–326.
28. De Leo D, Diekstra RFW. *Depression and suicide in late life*. Toronto and Bern, Hogrefe/Huber, 1990.
29. Sayer G, Stewart G, Chipps J. Suicide attempts in NSW: associated mortality and morbidity. *Public Health Bulletin*, 1996, 7:55–63.
30. Kjoller M, Helveg-Larsen M. Suicidal ideation and suicide attempts among adult Danes. *Scandinavian Journal of Public Health*, 2000, 28:54–61.
31. Diekstra RFW, Garnefski NA. On the nature, magnitude, and causality of suicidal behaviors: an international perspective. *Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior*, 1995, 25:36–57.
32. McIntire MS, Angle CR. The taxonomy of suicide and self-poisoning: a pediatric perspective. In: Wells CF, Stuart IR, eds. *Self-destructive behavior in children and adolescents*. New York, NY, Van Nostrand Reinhold, 1981:224–249.
33. McIntosh JL et al. *Elder suicide: research, theory and treatment*. Washington, DC, American Psychological Association, 1994.
34. De Leo D et al. Attempted and completed suicide in older subjects: results from the WHO/EURO Multicentre Study of Suicidal Behavior. *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 2001, 16:1–11.
35. Schmidtke A et al. Attempted suicide in Europe: rates, trends and sociodemographic characteristics of suicide attempters during the period 1989–1992. Results of the WHO/EURO Multicentre Study on Parasuicide. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 1996, 93:327–338.
36. Wichstrom L. Predictors of adolescent suicide attempts: a nationally representative longitudinal study of Norwegian adolescents. *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 2000, 39:603–610.
37. Linden M, Barnow S. The wish to die in very old persons near the end of life: a psychiatric problem? Results from the Berlin Ageing Study (BASE). *International Psychogeriatrics*, 1997, 9:291–307.
38. Scocco P et al. Death ideation and its correlates: survey of an over-65-year-old population. *Journal of Mental and Nervous Disease*, 2001, 189:209–218.
12. Lester D, Yang B. *Suicide and homicide in the 20th century*. Commack, NY, Nova Science, 1998.
13. Girard C. Age, gender and suicide. *American Sociological Review*, 1993, 58:553–574.
14. Booth H. Pacific Island suicide in comparative perspective. *Journal of Biosocial Science*, 1999, 31:433–448.
15. Yip PSF. Suicides in Hong Kong, Taiwan and Beijing. *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 1996, 169:495–500.
16. Lester D. *Suicide in African Americans*. Commack, NY, Nova Science, 1998.
17. Wasserman D, Varnik A, Dankowicz M. Regional differences in the distribution of suicide in Former Soviet Union during pre-stroika, 1984-1990
18. Yip PSF, Tan RC. Suicides in Hong Kong and Singapore: a tale of two cities. *International Journal of Social Psychiatry*, 1998, 44:267–279.
19. Hunter EM. An examination of recent suicides in remote Australia. *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry*, 1991, 25:197–202.
20. Cheng TA, Hsu MA. A community study of mental disorders among four aboriginal groups in Taiwan. *Psychological Medicine*, 1992, 22:255–263.
21. Lester D. *Suicide in American Indians*. Commack, NY, Nova Science, 1997.
22. Baume PJM, Cantor CH, McTaggart PG. *Suicides in Queensland : a comprehensive study, 1990-1995*. Brisbane, Australian Institute for Suicide Research and Prevention, 1997.
23. Kermayer L , Fletcher C, Boothroyd L. Suicide among the Inuit of Canada. In: Leenaars A et al., eds. *Suicide in Canada*. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1998 : 789-211
24. Graham A et al. Suicide: an Australian Psychological Society discussion paper. *Australian Psychologist*, 2000, 35:1–28.
25. Yip PSF, Yam CH, Chau PH. A re-visit on seasonal variations in the Hong Kong Special Administrative Region (HKSAR). *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 2001, 103:315–316.
26. Ji JL, Kleinman A, Becker AE. Suicide in contemporary China: a review of China's distinctive suicide demographics in their socio-cultural context. *Harvard Review of Psychiatry*, 2001, 9:1–12.

- and prediction of suicide. New York, NY, Guilford, 1992:574–588.
55. Schulsinger F et al. A family study of suicide. In: Schou M, Stromgren E, eds. *Origin, prevention and treatment of affective disorders*. London, Academic Press, 1979:227–287.
 56. Asberg M, Traskman L, Thoren P. 5-HIAA in the cerebrospinal fluid. A biochemical suicide predictor? *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 1976, 33:1193–1197.
 57. Lester D. The concentration of neurotransmitter metabolites in the cerebrospinal fluid of suicidal individuals: a meta-analysis. *Pharmacopsychiatry*, 1995, 28:45–50.
 58. Coccaro EF et al. Serotonergic studies in patients with affective and personality disorders. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 1989, 46:587–599.
 59. Mann JJ et al. Relationship between central and peripheral serotonin indexes in depressed and suicidal psychiatric inpatients. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 1992, 49:442–446.
 60. Mann JJ. The neurobiology of suicide. *Nature Medicine*, 1998, 4:25–30.
 61. Van Praag H. Suicide and aggression. In: Lester D, ed. *Suicide prevention*. Philadelphia, Brunner-Routledge, 2000:45–64.
 62. Chi I, Yip PSF, Yu KK. Elderly suicide in Hong Kong. Hong Kong SAR, China, Befrienders International, 1998.
 63. De Leo D et al. Physical illness and parasuicide: evidence from the European Parasuicide Study Interview (EPSIS/WHO-EURO). *International Journal of Psychiatry in Medicine*, 1999, 29:149–163.
 64. Appleby L et al. Psychological autopsy study of suicides by people aged under 35. *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 1999, 175:168–174.
 65. Beautrais AL, Joyce PR, Mulder RT. Precipitating factors and life events in serious suicide attempts among youths aged 13 through 24 years. *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 1997, 36:1543–1551.
 66. Foster T et al. Risk factors for suicide independent of DSM-III-R Axis I disorder. Case-control psychological autopsy study in Northern Ireland. *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 1999, 175:175–179.
 67. Heikkinen ME et al. Age-related variation in recent life events preceding suicide. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 1995, 183:325–331.
 39. Isometsa ET, Lonnqvist JK. Suicide in mood disorders. In: Botsis AL, Soldatos CR, Stefanis CN, eds. *Suicide: biopsychosocial approaches*. Amsterdam, Elsevier, 1997:33–46.
 40. Waern M et al. Suicidal feelings in the last year of life in elderly people who commit suicide. *Lancet*, 1999, 354:917–918.
 41. Primary prevention of mental, neurological and psychosocial disorders. Geneva, World Health Organization, 1998.
 42. Blumenthal SJ. *Suicide: a guide to risk factors, assessment, and treatment of suicidal patients*. Medical Clinics of North America, 1988, 72:937–971.
 43. Beck AT et al. The relationship between hopelessness and ultimate suicide: a replication with psychiatric outpatients. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 1990, 147:190–195.
 44. Guze SB, Robins E. Suicide and primary affective disorders. *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 1970, 117:437–438.
 45. Harris EC, Barraclough B. Suicide as an outcome for mental disorders. *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 1997, 170:447–452.
 46. Botswick JM, Pankratz VS. Affective disorders and suicide risk: a re-examination. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 2000, 157:1925–1932.
 47. Roy A. Suicide in schizophrenia. In: Roy A, ed. *Suicide*. Baltimore, MD, Williams & Wilkins, 1986:97–112.
 48. Caldwell CB, Gottesman II. Schizophrenics kill themselves too: a review of risk factors for suicide. *Schizophrenia Bulletin*, 1990, 16:571–589.
 49. Beck AT et al. Hopelessness and eventual suicide: a 10-year prospective study of patients hospitalized with suicidal ideation. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 1985, 142:559–563.
 50. Murphy GE, Wetzel RD. The life-time risk of suicide in alcoholism. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 1990, 47:383–392.
 51. Yip PSF et al. Teenage suicide in Hong Kong. Hong Kong SAR, China, Befrienders International, 1998.
 52. Hawton K, Catalan J. *Attempted suicide: a practical guide to its nature and management*, 2nd ed. Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1987.
 53. Gunnell D, Frankel S. Prevention of suicide: aspiration and evidence. *British Medical Journal*, 1994, 308:1227–1233.
 54. Roy A. Genetics, biology and suicide in the family. In: Maris RW et al., eds. *Assessment*

80. Fergusson DM, Horwood LJ, Beautrais AL. Is sexual orientation related to mental health problems and suicidality in young people? *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 1999, 56:876–880.
81. Herrell R et al. Sexual orientation and suicidality: a co-twin control study in adult men. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 1999, 56:867–874.
82. Gibson P. Gay Male and lesbian youth suicide. In : Feinleib MR, ed Report of the Secretary's Task Force on Youth Suicide. Volume 3: Prevention and interventions in youth suicide. Washington, DC, 1989 (DHS publication ADM 89-1623).
83. Shaffer D et al. Sexual orientation in adolescents who commit suicide. *Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior*, 1995, 25 (Suppl.): 64–71.
84. Millard J. Suicide and suicide attempts in the lesbian and gay community. *Australian and New Zealand Mental Health Nursing*, 1995, 4:181–189.
85. Stronski Huwiler SM, Remafedi G. Adolescent homosexuality. *Advances in Pediatrics*, 1998, 45:107–144.
86. Clark DC, Fawcett J. Review of empirical risk factors for evaluation of the suicidal patient. In: Bongar B, ed. *Suicide: guidelines for assessment, management and treatment*. New York, NY, Oxford University Press, 1992:16–48.
87. Kposowa AJ. Marital status and suicide in the National Longitudinal Mortality Study. *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, 2000, 54:254–261.
88. Smith JC, Mercy JA, Conn JM. Marital status and the risk of suicide. *American Journal of Public Health*, 1998, 78:78–80.
89. Cantor CH, Slater PJ. Marital breakdown, parenthood and suicide. *Journal of Family Studies*, 1995, 1:91–102.
90. Yip PSF. Age, sex, marital status and suicide: an empirical study of east and west. *Psychological Reports*, 1998, 82:311–322.
91. Thompson N, Bhugra D. Rates of deliberate self-harm in Asians: findings and models. *International Review of Psychiatry*, 2000, 12:37–43.
92. Khan MM, Reza H. Gender differences in nonfatal suicidal Behavior in Pakistan: significance of sociocultural factors. *Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior*, 1998, 28:62–68.
68. Kaltiala-Heino R et al. Bullying, depression and suicidal ideation in Finnish adolescents: school survey. *British Medical Journal*, 1999, 319:348–351.
69. Cavanagh JT, Owens DG, Johnstone EC. Life events in suicide and undetermined death in southeast Scotland: a case-control study using the method of psychological autopsy. *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology*, 1999, 34:645–650.
70. Thacore VR, Varma SL. A study of suicides in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia. *Crisis*, 2000, 21:26–30.
71. Kernic MA, Wolf ME, Holt VL. Rates and relative risk of hospital admission among women in violent intimate partner relationships. *American Journal of Public Health*, 2000, 90:1416–1420.
72. Olson L et al. Guns, alcohol and intimate partner violence: the epidemiology of female suicide in New Mexico. *Crisis*, 1999, 20:121–126.
73. Thompson MP et al. Partner abuse and post-traumatic stress disorder as risk factors for suicide attempts in a sample of low-income, inner-city women. *Journal of Trauma and Stress*, 1999, 12:59–72.
74. Fischbach RL, Herbert B. Domestic violence and mental health: correlates and conundrums within and across cultures. *Social Science in Medicine*, 1997, 45:1161–1176.
75. Brown J et al. Childhood abuse and neglect: specificity of effects on adolescent and young adult depression and suicidality. *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 1999, 38:1490–1496.
76. Dinwiddie S et al. Early sexual abuse and lifetime psychopathology: a co-twin control study. *Psychological Medicine*, 2000, 30:41–52.
77. Santa Mina EE, Gallop RM. Childhood sexual and physical abuse and adult self-harm and suicidal Behavior: a literature review. *Canadian Journal of Psychiatry*, 1998, 43:793–800.
78. Garnefski N, Arends E. Sexual abuse and adolescent maladjustment: differences between male and female victims. *Journal of Adolescence*, 1998, 21:99–107.
79. Silverman AB, Reinherz HZ, Giaconia RM. The long-term sequelae of child and adolescent abuse: a longitudinal community study. *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 1996, 20:709–723.

109. Schmidtke A, Hafner H. The Werther effect after television films: new evidence for an old hypothesis. *Psychological Medicine*, 1998, 18:665–676.
110. Wasserman I. Imitation and suicide: a re-examination of the Werther effect. *American Sociological Review*, 1984, 49:427–436.
111. Mazurk PM et al. Increase of suicide by asphyxiation in New York City after the publication of "Final Exit". *New England Journal of Medicine*, 1993, 329:1508–1510.
112. De Leo D, Ormskerk S. Suicide in the elderly: general characteristics. *Crisis*, 1991, 12:3–17.
113. Rates of suicide throughout the country: fact sheet. Washington, DC, American Association of Suicidology, 1999.
114. Dudley MJ et al. Suicide among young Australians, 1964–1993: an interstate comparison of metropolitan and rural trends. *Medical Journal of Australia*, 1998, 169:77–80.
115. Hawton K et al. Suicide and stress in farmers. London, The Stationery Office, 1998.
116. Bowles JR. Suicide in Western Samoa: an example of a suicide prevention program in a developing country. In: Diekstra RFW et al., eds. *Preventive strategies on suicide*. Leiden, Brill, 1995:173–206.
117. Cantor CH et al. The epidemiology of suicide and attempted suicide among young Australians: a report to the NH-MRC. Brisbane, Australian Institute for Suicide Research and Prevention, 1998.
118. Baume P, Cantor CH, McTaggart P. Suicide in Queensland, 1990–1995. Queensland, Australian Institute for Suicide Research and Prevention, 1998.
119. Platt S. Unemployment and suicidal behavior: a review of the literature. *Social Science and Medicine*, 1984, 19:93–115.
120. Varnik A, Wasserman D, Eklund G. Suicides in the Baltic countries. *Scandinavian Journal of Social Medicine*, 1994, 22:166–169.
121. Kalediene R. Time trends in mortality in Lithuania. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 1999, 99:419–422.
122. Weyerer S, Wiedenmann A. Economic factors and the rate of suicide in Germany between 1881 and 1989. *Psychological Report*, 1995, 76:1331–1341.
123. Lopatin AA, Kokorina NP. The widespread nature of suicide in Kuzbass (Russia). *Archives of Suicide Research*, 1998, 3:225–234.
124. Berk JH. Trauma and resilience during war: a look at the children and humanitarian aid
93. Khan MM, Reza H. The pattern of suicide in Pakistan. *Crisis*, 2000, 21:31–35.
94. Durkheim E. *Le Suicide*. [Suicide.] Paris, Alcan, 1897.
95. Heikkinen HM, Aro H, Lonnqvist J. Recent life events, social support and suicide. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 1993, 377(Suppl.):65–72.
96. Heikkinen HM, Aro H, Lonnqvist J. Life events and social support in suicide. *Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior*, 1994, 23:343–358.
97. Kreitman N. *Parasuicide*. Chichester, John Wiley & Sons, 1977.
98. Magne-Ingvar U, Ojehagen A, Traskman-Bendz L. The social network of people who attempt suicide. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 1992, 86:153–158.
99. Maris RW. *Pathways to suicide: a survey of self-destructive behaviors*. Baltimore, MD, Johns Hopkins University Press, 1981.
100. Negron R et al. Microanalysis of adolescent suicide attempters and ideators during the acute suicidal episode. *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 1997, 36:1512–1519.
101. Wenz F. Marital status, anomie and forms of social isolation: a case of high suicide rate among the widowed in urban sub-area. *Diseases of the Nervous System*, 1977, 38:891–895.
102. Draper B. Attempted suicide in old age. *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 1996, 11:577–587.
103. Dennis MS, Lindsay J. Suicide in the elderly: the United Kingdom perspective. *International Psychogeriatrics*, 1995, 7:263–274.
104. Hawton K, Fagg J, Simkin S. Deliberate self-poisoning and self-injury in children and adolescents under 16 years of age in Oxford 1976–93. *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 1996, 169:202–208.
105. National injury mortality reports, 1987–1998. Atlanta, GA, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, 2000.
106. Zhang J. Suicide in Beijing, China, 1992–1993. *Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior*, 1996, 26:175–180.
107. Yip PSF. An epidemiological profile of suicide in Beijing, China. *Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior*, 2001, 31:62–70.
108. De Leo D et al. Hanging as a means to suicide in young Australians: a report to the Commonwealth Ministry of Health and Family Services. Brisbane, Australian Institute for Suicide Research and Prevention, 1999.

140. Nisbet PA. Protective factors for suicidal black females. *Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior*, 1996, 26:325–340.
141. Resnick MD et al. Protecting adolescents from harm: findings from the National Longitudinal Study on Adolescent Health. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1997, 278:823–832.
142. McKeown RE et al. Incidence and predictors of suicidal behaviors in a longitudinal sample of young adolescents. *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 1998, 37:612–619.
143. Botsis AJ. Suicidal behavior: risk and protective factors. In: Botsis AJ, Soldatos CR, Stefanis CN, eds. *Suicide: biopsychosocial approaches*. Amsterdam, Elsevier Science, 1997:129–146.
144. Pfeffer CR, Hurt SW, Peskin JR. Suicidal children grow up: ego functions associated with suicide attempts. *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 1995, 34:1318–1325.
145. Borowsky IW et al. Suicide attempts among American Indian and Alaska Native youth: risk and protective factors. *Archives of Pediatrics and Adolescent Medicine*, 1999, 153:573–580.
146. Goldney RD. Prediction of suicide and attempted suicide. In: Hawton K, van Heeringen K, eds. *The international handbook of suicide and attempted suicide*. Chichester, John Wiley & Sons, 2000:585–595.
147. Verkes RJ et al. Reduction by paroxetine of suicidal behavior in patients with repeated suicide attempts but not with major depression. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 1998, 155:543–547.
148. Linehan MM. Behavioral treatments of suicidal behaviors: definitional obfuscation and treatment outcomes. In: Stoff DM, Mann JJ, eds. *The neurobiology of suicide: from the bench to the clinic*. New York, NY, New York Academy of Sciences, 1997:302–328.
149. Salkovskis PM, Atha C, Storer D. Cognitive behavioral problem-solving in the treatment of patients who repeatedly attempt suicide: a controlled trial. *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 1990, 157:871–876.
150. Linehan MM, Heard HL, Armstrong HE. Naturalistic follow-up of a behavioral treatment for chronically parasuicidal borderline patients. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 1993, 50:971–974.
151. MacLeod AK et al. Recovery of positive future thinking within a high-risk parasuicidal workers in Bosnia. *Psychoanalytical Review*, 1998, 85:648–658.
125. Yip PSF. Suicides in Hong Kong. *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology*, 1997, 32:243–250.
126. Morrell S et al. Suicide and unemployment in Australia 1907–1990. *Social Science and Medicine*, 1993, 36:749–756.
127. Fergusson DM, Horwood LJ, Lynskey MT. The effects of unemployment on psychiatric illness during young adulthood. *Psychological Medicine*, 1997, 27:371–381.
128. Beautrais AL, Joyce PR, Mulder RT. Unemployment and serious suicide attempts. *Psychological Medicine*, 1998, 28:209–218.
129. Lester D. Religion, suicide and homicide. *Social Psychiatry*, 1987, 22:99–101.
130. Faupel CE, Kowalski GS, Starr PD. Sociology's one law: religion and suicide in the urban context. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 1987, 26:523–534.
131. Burr JA, McCall PL, Powell-Griner E. Catholic religion and suicide: the mediating effect of divorce. *Social Science Quarterly*, 1994, 75:300–318.
132. Bankston WB, Allen HD, Cunningham DS. Religion and suicide: a research note on "Sociology's One Law". *Social Forces*, 1983, 62:521–528.
133. Pope W, Danigelis N. Sociology's "one law". *Social Forces*, 1981, 60:495–516.
134. Simpson ME, Conlin GH. Socioeconomic development, suicide and religion: a test of Durkheim's theory of religion and suicide. *Social Forces*, 1989, 67:945–964.
135. Stack S, Wasserman I. The effect of religion on suicide ideology: an analysis of the networks perspective. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 1992, 31:457–466.
136. Stack S. The effect of religious commitment of suicide: a cross-national analysis. *Journal of Health and Social Behavior*, 1983, 24:362–374.
137. Kok LP. Race, religion and female suicide attempters in Singapore. *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology*, 1998, 40:236–239.
138. Neeleman J, Wessely S, Lewis G. Suicide acceptability in African and white Americans: the role of religion. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 1998, 186:12–16.
139. Marzuk PM et al. Lower risk of suicide during pregnancy. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 1997, 154:122–123.

165. Lester D. Preventing suicide by restricting access to methods for suicide. *Archives of Suicide Research*, 1998, 4:7–24.
166. Clarke RV, Lester D. Toxicity of car exhausts and opportunity for suicide. *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, 1987, 41:114–120.
167. Lester D, Murrell ME. The influence of gun control laws on suicidal behavior. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 1980, 80:151–154.
168. Kellerman MD et al. Suicide in the home in relation to gun ownership. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 1992, 327:467–472.
169. Carrington PJ, Moyer MA. Gun control and suicide in Ontario. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 1994, 151:606–608.
170. Reed TJ. *Goethe*. Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1984 (Past Masters Series).
171. Preventing suicide: a resource for media professionals. Geneva, World Health Organization, 2000 (document WHO/MNH/MBD/00.2).
172. Preventing suicide: how to start a survivors group. Geneva, World Health Organization, 2000 (document WHO/MNH/MBD/00.6).
173. Prevention of suicide: guidelines for the formulation and implementation of national strategies. New York, NY, United Nations, 1996 (document ST/SEA/245).
174. Preventing suicide: a resource for general physicians. Geneva, World Health Organization, 2000 (document WHO/MNH/MBD/00.1).
175. Preventing suicide: a resource for teachers and other school staff. Geneva, World Health Organization, 2000 (document WHO/MNH/MBD/00.3).
176. Preventing suicide: a resource for primary health care workers. Geneva, World Health Organization, 2000 (document WHO/MNH/MBD/00.4).
177. Preventing suicide: a resource for prison officers. Geneva, World Health Organization, 2000 (document WHO/MNH/MBD/00.5).
178. The World health report 2001. Mental health : new understanding, new hope. Geneva, World Health Organization, 2001
179. United States Public Health Service. The Surgeon-General's call to action to prevent suicide. Washington, DC, United states Department of Health and Human Services, 1999.
180. Isacson G. Suicide prevention: a medical breakthrough? *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 2000, 102:113–117.
152. Morgan HG, Jones EM, Owen JH. Secondary prevention of non-fatal deliberate self-harm. The Green Card Study. *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 1993, 163:111–112.
153. Cotgrove A et al. Secondary prevention of attempted suicide in adolescence. *Journal of Adolescence*, 1995, 18:569–577.
154. Evans MO et al. Crisis telephone consultation for deliberate self-harm patients: effects on repetition. *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 1999, 175:23–27.
155. De Leo D, Carollo G, Dello Buono M. Lower suicide rates associated with a tele-help/tele-check service for the elderly at home. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 1995, 152:632–634.
156. Litman RE, Wold CI. Beyond crisis intervention. In: Schneidman ES, ed. *Suicidology, contemporary developments*. New York, NY, Grune & Stratton, 1976:528–546.
157. Gibbons JS et al. Evaluation of a social work service for self-poisoning patients. *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 1978, 133:111–118.
158. Hawton K et al. Evaluation of outpatient counselling compared with general practitioner care following overdoses. *Psychological Medicine*, 1987, 17:751–761.
159. Dew MA et al. A quantitative literature review of the effectiveness of suicide prevention centers. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 1987, 55:239–244.
160. Lester D. The effectiveness of suicide prevention centres: a review. *Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior*, 1997, 27:304–310.
161. Riehl T, Marchner E, Moller HJ. Influence of crisis intervention telephone services ("crisis hotlines") on the suicide rate in 25 German cities. In: Moller HJ, Schmidtke A, Welz R, eds. *Current issues of suicidology*. New York, NY, Springer Verlag, 1988:431–436.
162. Lester D. State initiatives in addressing youth suicide: evidence for their effectiveness. *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology*, 1992, 27:75–77.
163. Oliver RG, Hetzel BS. Rise and fall of suicide rates in Australia: relation to sedative availability. *Medical Journal of Australia*, 1972, 2:919–923.
164. Kreitman N. The coal gas history: United Kingdom suicide rates, 1960–1971. *British Journal of Preventive and Social Medicine*, 1972, 30:86–93.

182. De Leo D. Cultural issues in suicide and old age. *Crisis*, 1999, 20:53–55.
183. Schmidtke A et al. Suicide rates in the world: an update. *Archives of Suicide Research*, 1999, 5:81–89.
181. Rutz W. The role of family physicians in preventing suicide. In: Lester D, ed. *Suicide prevention: resources for the millennium*. Philadelphia, PA, Brunner-Routledge, 2001:173–187.

الفصل الثامن:

-

.

:

•

•

•

(2)

ä

-

-

:

"

"

•(1) 1981

"

"

(3)

:

3

3

-

-

-

3

-

1

"

(4)

"

:

.

:

-

1939

()

12

1948

·1951
":

/ :)

ää

·(

)

·(

(1949

)

1994

" .(5)

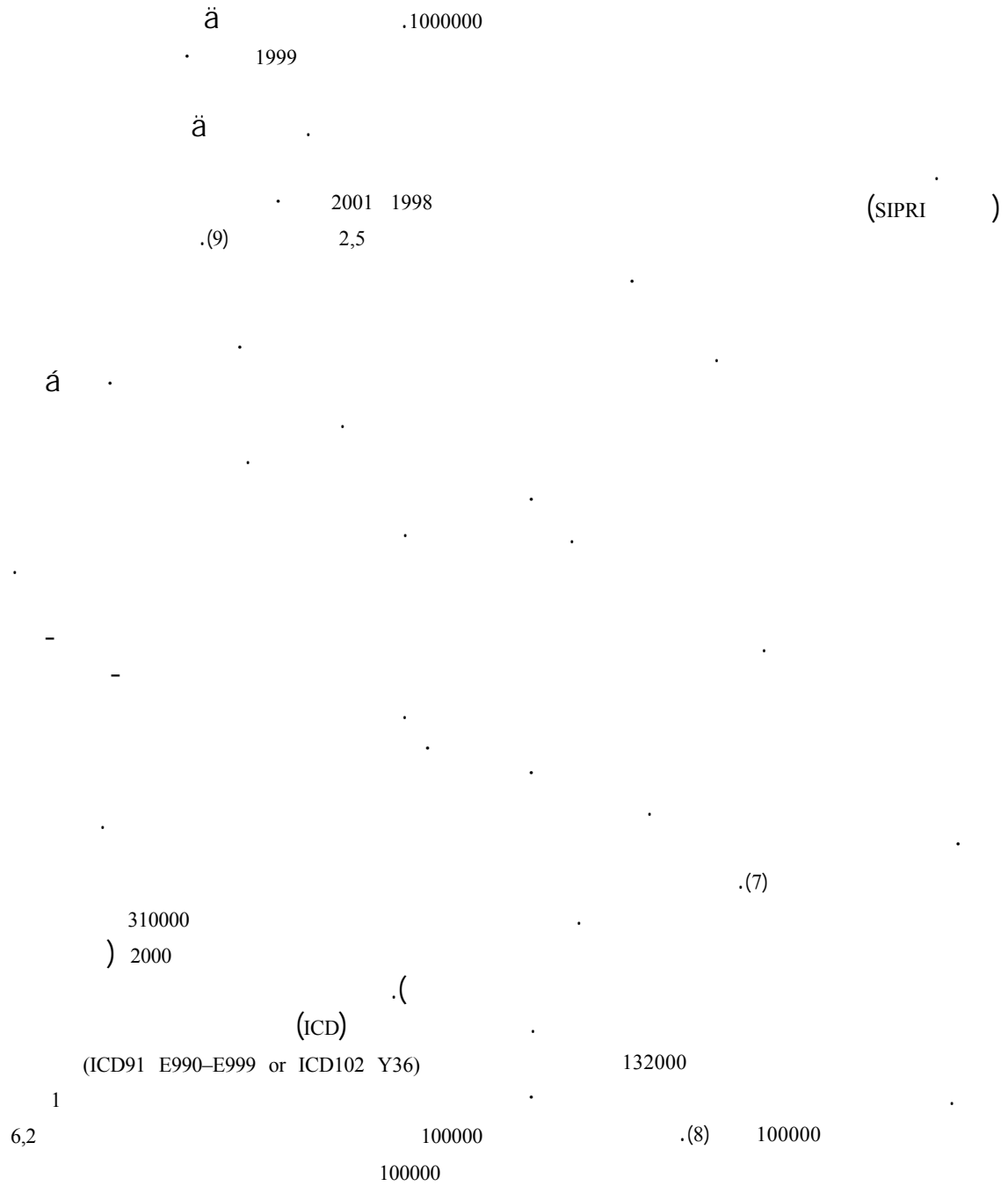
·"

·(6)

2001

/

·1995 /



1 - International classification of diseases, ninth revision (10).

2 - International Statistical Classification of diseases and related health problems, tenth revision (11).

500000

1994

(100000 32,0)

(100000 8,2)

.(100000 7,2)

·(22) 60000 - 10000

1,6 :

109,7 · 19,4 · 7,0 · 6,1 ·

.(13 · 12)

.(

6

.(24 · 23)

10

190

191

(14)

25

%60

20

.(1960-1958)

50

25

1992

33

39

40

450000

1988 - 1980

50000

.(13)

380

·1998-1985

·(15)

()

1991

.1999

.(1-8)

1-8

" 1984

"

(16)

2000

70

150

ä

80

)

(

.(18·17)

.(20)

.(19)

1999

"

"

.(21)

15

β

"

"

-
•
-
-

1999

.(25) ()

1

1-8

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

(26)

.(1-8)

•

-

-

•

-

-

-

-

•

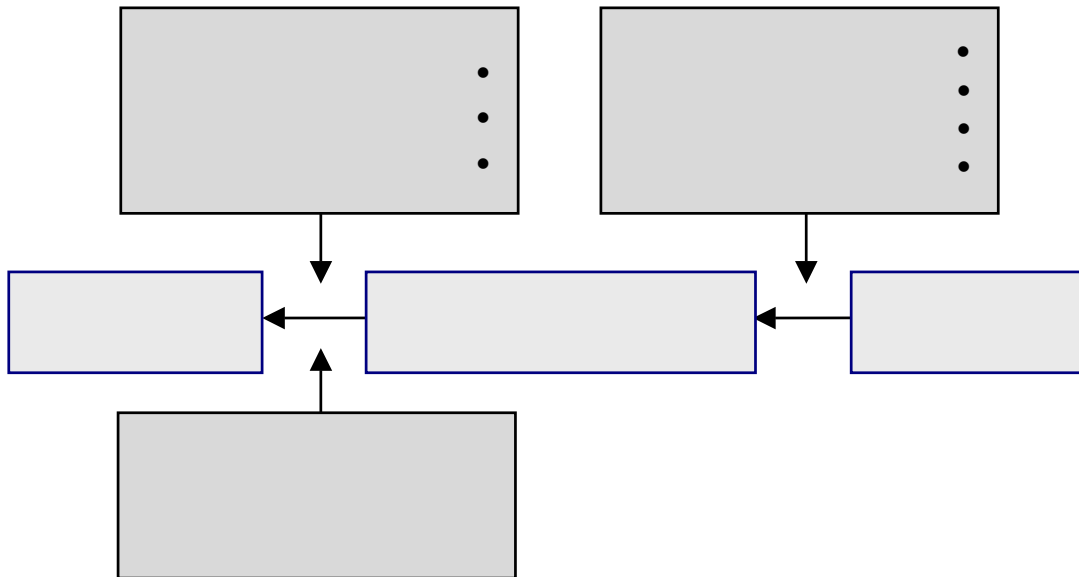
-

-

1-8

(27)

1-8



(28)

()
()

(29) 1994

2-8

		•
)	•
	(•
()	•
		•
		•
(:	•
(:)	•
))	•
()	•
	:	•
	-	•
	-	•
	:	•
	-	•
	-	•
	-	•
	-	•
	-	•

11
 1994 2001 ()
 %95 %35
 .(33 -32)
 1991
 (34)
 1986-1985 .(2-8)
 .(35)
 .(37) (36)
 1000 600
 2000 .(30)
 1986-1960
 .(31)
 -
 -
 .(36)
 1994 %20
 .1993
 -6) %10
 .(38) (:
 10000 35-20 -
 3-2 -
 (39) -
 .(40) -
 ()

·(47)

.(41)

: (48)

.(43 ·42 ·36)

:(44)

:(49)

%13

1982

30

.(36)

300000

40000

36000

(50 ·48)

1990

.(45)

236

30

6000

(51)

(52)

·(46)

1949

.(52)

.(48)

.(50)

.(34)

.(34)

.(53)

:(54)

.(56 ·55)

60

.(58 ·57 ·55)

1990

.(57)

)
(

									3-8
									(IDP)
1998	1997	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990	
8,77	7,59	8,51	10,19	15,73	16,9	17,4	14,2	13,5	
3,27	3,7	4,74	5,08	5,2	2,77	1,63	1,76	1,05	
1,77	1,62	1,22	1,28	1,4	1,4	1,35	1,22	1,13	
1,58	1,48	1,48	1,7	1,71	1,96	0,8	1,45	1,3	
2,12	2,25	2,4	1,6	1,78	0,88	1,81	2,69	3,09	
0,53	0,8	1,07	0,56	0,61	0,6	0,7	0,68	0,34	
2,73	2,9	3,62	5,19	5,9	5,81	5,73	5,32	5,41	
1,32	1,34	1,88	1,81	1,78	1,95	2,53	0,12	0	
0,36	0,06	0,07	0,07	0,12	0,1	0,1	0,12	0,15	
4,38	4,3	4,37	3,96	3,83	2,98	2,85	2,79	3,55	
2,93	2,97	3,18	2,81	3,32	3,9	4,72	6,9	6,33	
0,67	0,72	0,65	0,64	0,69	0,8	0,5	0,81	0,7	
3,2	2,6	2,4	2	2,7	2,9	3,0	2,7	2,5	
2,5	2,8	2,5	2,8	2,9	1,4	0,6	14,7		
4,9	27	17,4	18,3	11,7	14,0	13,5	10,1	7,5	
0,4	0,3	0,3	0,4	0,4	0,7	0,3	0,5	0,4	
0,7	0,8	0,8	0,6	0,5	0,2	0,4	0,4	0,5	
0,8	1,1	1,6	0,9	0,9	0,8	1,4	0,8	0,5	

.(65 · 64)

1991 .(30) - -

.(68) %11,2 .

%36,5 1974-1973

· 1991-1990

) .(36) %3,2 %6,1

1991 .(4-8

%90

5

.(68)

1999

" "

.(66)

()

.(43 · 42)

.(67)

· 1991-1974

.(36)

%80 1985 1972

%15

550

1975

.(69)

1

:(70)

-
-
-
-

1949

.1977

(2-8)

• -
• -
• -

:(71)

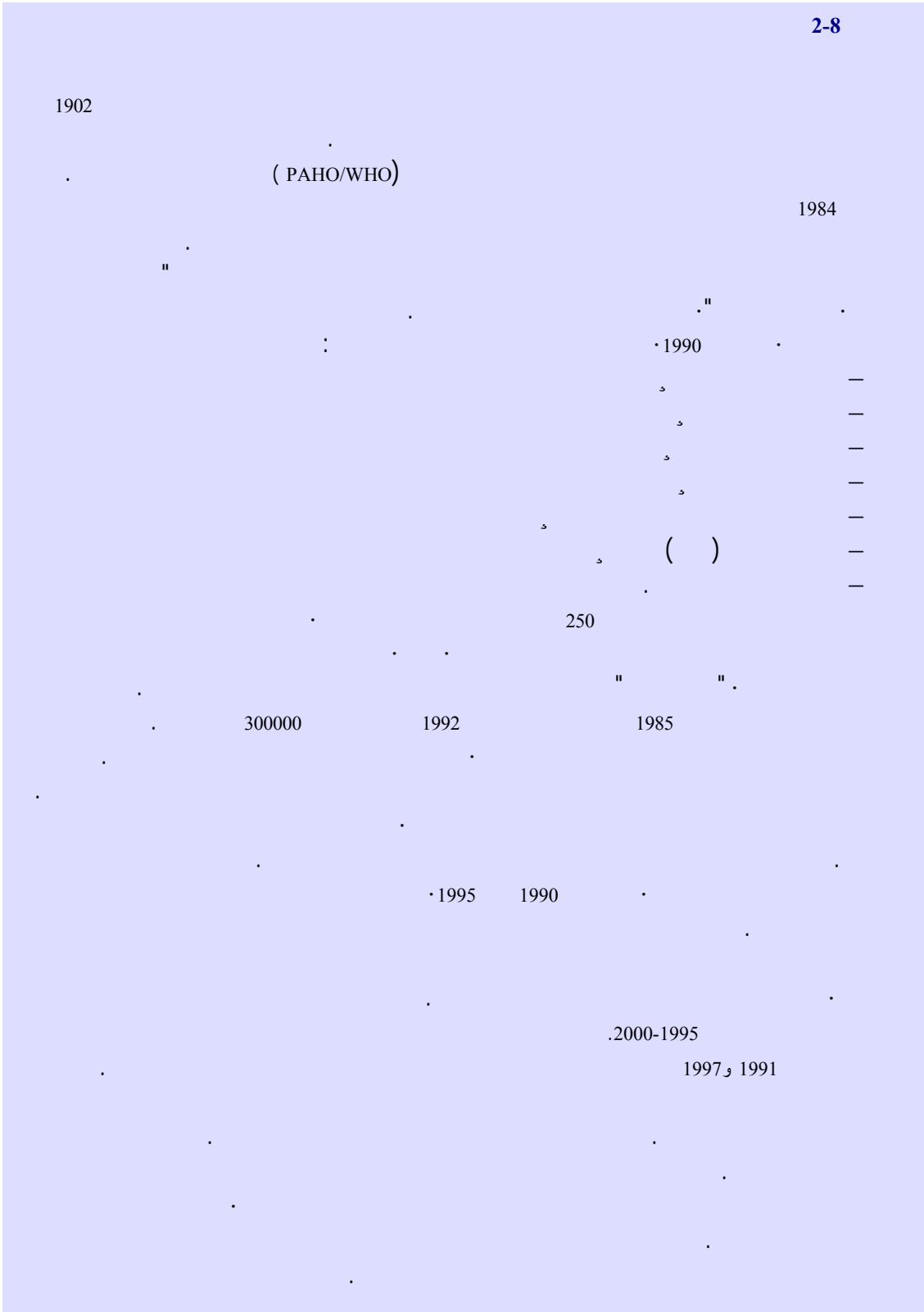
()

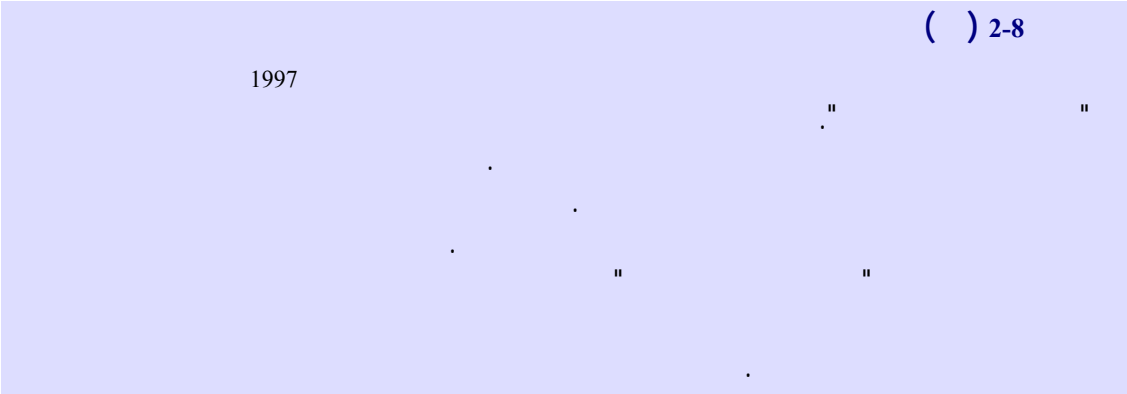
•ā

•1999

.(62)

:





1997

() 2-8

"

"

"

"

•1991-1974

.(73)

.(76-74)

(72)

5-8

(ICRC)

.1999 / 1

":

ä

.(77)"

)

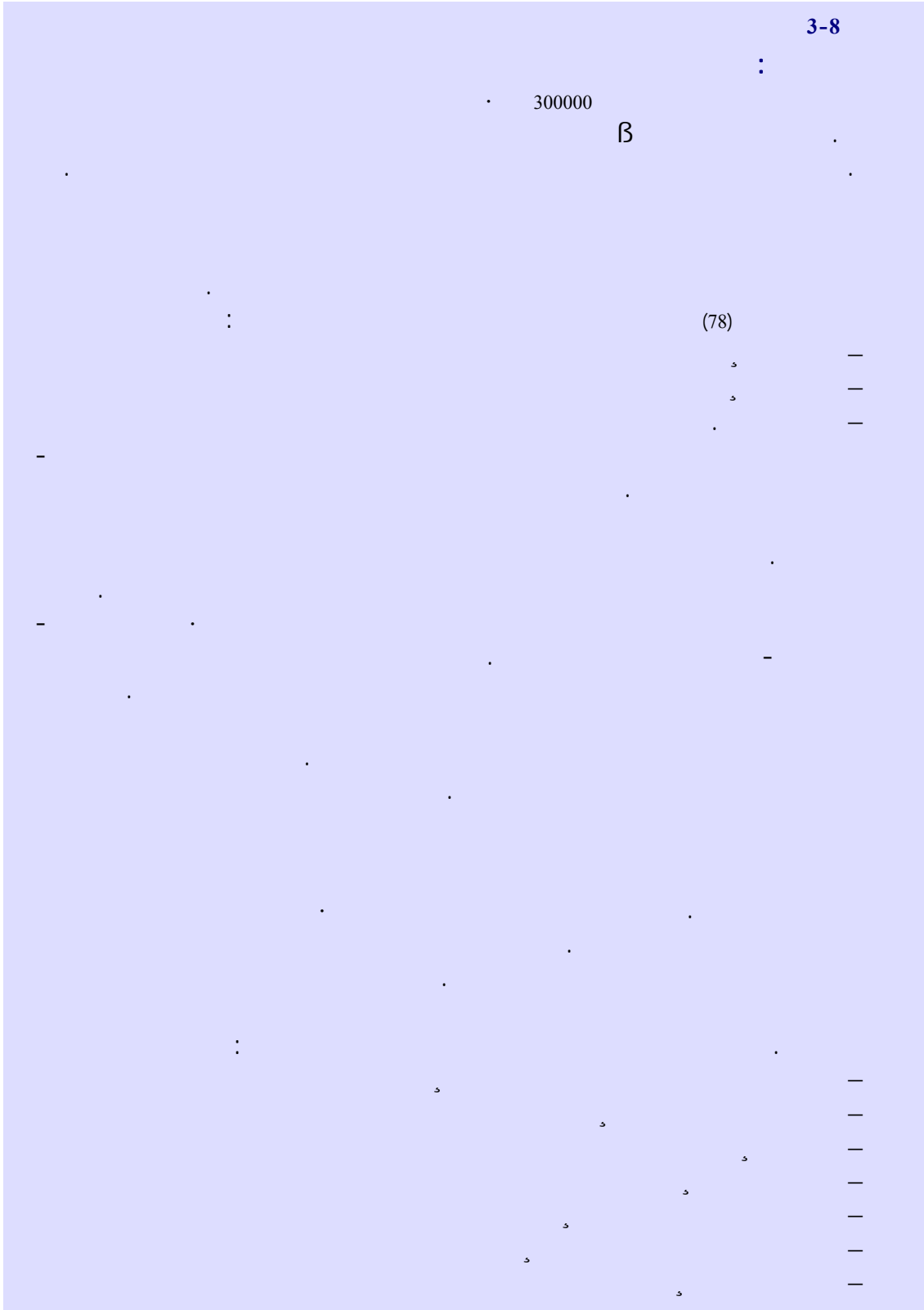
.(3-8

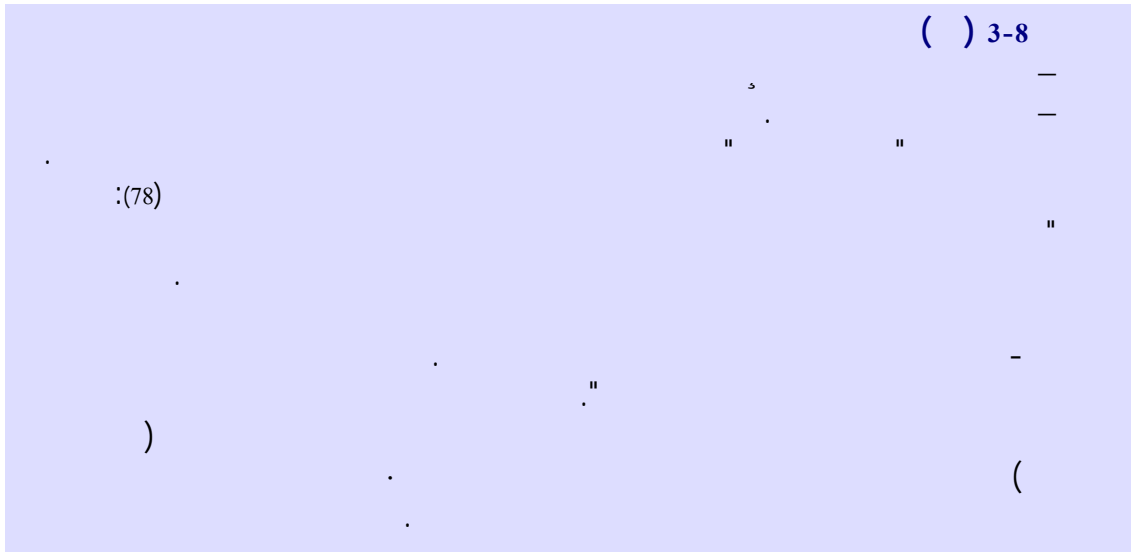
1992 .(79)

.(74) 1994

.(80) "

.(81) "





· ()

11. *International statistical classification of diseases and related health problems, tenth revision. Volume 1: Tabular list; Volume 2: Instruction manual; Volume 3: Index.* Geneva, World Health Organization, 1992–1994.
12. Sivard RL. *World military and social expenditures*, 14th ed. Washington, DC, World Priorities, 1991.
13. Sivard RL. *World military and social expenditures*, 16th ed. Washington, DC, World Priorities, 1996.
14. Rummel RJ. *Death by government: genocide and mass murder since 1900.* New Brunswick, NJ, and London, Transaction Publications, 1994.
15. Sheil M et al. Deaths among humanitarian workers. *British Medical Journal*, 2000, 321:166–168.
16. *Take a step to stamp out torture.* London, Amnesty International, 2000.
17. Burnett A, Peel M. Asylum-seekers and refugees in Britain: health needs of asylum seekers and refugees. *British Medical Journal*, 2001, 322:544–547.
18. Harris MF, Telfer BL. The health needs of asylum-seekers living in the community. *Medical Journal of Australia*, 2001, 175:589–592.
19. British Medical Association. *The medical profession and human rights: handbook for a changing agenda.* London, Zed Books, 2001.
20. *12-point program for the prevention of torture by agents of the state.* London, Amnesty International, 2000.
21. *Istanbul Protocol : manual of the effective investigation and documentation of torture and other cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment or punishment.* New York. Office of the United Nations High Commissioner For Human Rights, 2001. (available on the internet at <http://www.unhchr/pdf/8istprot.pdf>).
22. Ashford MW, Huet-Vaughn Y. The impact of war on women. In: Levy BS, Sidel VW, eds. *War and public health.* Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1997:186–196.
23. Turshen M, Twagiramariya C, eds. *What women do in wartime: gender and conflict in Africa.* London, Zed Books, 1998.
24. Stiglmayer A, ed. *Mass rape: the war against women in Bosnia–Herzegovina.* Lincoln, NE, University of Nebraska Press, 1994.
25. Ignatieff M. *Virtual war: Kosovo and beyond.* London, Chatto & Windus, 2000.

References

1. WHA34.38. In: *Handbook of resolutions and decisions of the World Health Assembly and the Executive Board*, Volume II, 1973–1984. Geneva, World Health Organization, 1985:397–398.
2. *Handbook for emergencies.* Geneva, Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees, 2001.
3. Leaning J. Introduction. In: Leaning J et al., eds. *Humanitarian crises: the medical and public health response.* Cambridge, MA, Harvard University Press, 1999:1–11.
4. Goodhand J, Hulme D. From wars to complex political emergencies: understanding conflict and *peace-building in the new world disorder.* *Third World Quarterly*, 1999, 20:13–26.
5. Kaldor M. *New and old wars: organized violence in a global era.* Cambridge, Polity Press, 1999.
6. Cornish P. Terrorism, insecurity and underdevelopment. *Conflict - Security - Development*, 2001, 1:147–151.
7. Zwi A, Ugalde A, Richards P. The effects of war and political violence on health services. In: Kurtz L, ed. *Encyclopedia of violence, peace and conflict.* San Diego, CA, Academic Press, 1999:679–690.
8. Ball P, Kobrak P, Spierer H. *State violence in Guatemala, 1960–1996: a quantitative reflection.* Washington, DC, American Academy for the Advancement of Science, 1999.
9. Roberts L et al. *Mortality in eastern Democratic Republic of Congo: results from eleven mortality surveys.* New York, NY, International Rescue Committee, 2001.
10. *International classification of diseases, ninth revision.* Geneva, World Health Organization, 1978.

41. Mann JM, Tarantola DJM, Netter TW, eds. *AIDS in the world*. Cambridge, MA, Harvard University Press, 1992.
42. Khaw AJ et al. HIV risk and prevention in emergency-affected populations: a review. *Disasters*, 2000, 24:181–197.
43. Smallman-Raynor M, Cliff A. Civil war and the spread of AIDS in central Africa. *Epidemiology of Infectious Diseases*, 1991, 107:69–80.
44. Refugees and AIDS: *UNAIDS point of view*. Geneva, Joint United Nations Programme on HIV/AIDS, 1997 (UNAIDS Best Practice Collection).
45. Stover E et al. The medical and social consequences of land mines in Cambodia. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1994, 272:331–336.
46. *The causes of conflict in Africa*. London, Department of International, 2001.
47. *Getting away with murder, mutilation, rape: new testimony from Sierra Leone*. New York, NY, Human Rights Watch, 1999 (Vol. 11, No. 3 (A)).
48. Summerfield D. The psychosocial effects of conflict in the Third World. *Development in Practice*, 1991, 1:159–173.
49. Quirk GJ, Casco L. Stress disorders of families of the disappeared: a controlled study in Honduras. *Social Science and Medicine*, 1994, 39:1675–1679.
50. Bracken PJ, Giller JE, Summerfield D. Psychological responses to war and atrocity: the limitations of current concepts. *Social Science and Medicine*, 1995, 40:1073–1082.
51. Pupavac V. Therapeutic governance: psychosocial intervention and trauma risk. *Disasters*, 2001, 25:1449–1462.
52. Robertson G. *Crimes against humanity: the struggle for global justice*. Harmondsworth, Penguin, 1999.
53. Gururaj Get al. *Suicide prevention : emerging from darkness*. New Delhi, WHO Office for South-East Asia, 2001.
54. Silove D, Ekblad S, Mollica R. The rights of the severely mentally ill in post-conflict societies. *Lancet*, 2000, 355:1548–1549.
55. Toole MJ, Waldman RJ. Prevention of excess mortality in refugee and displaced populations in developing countries. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1990, 263:3296–3302.
56. Toole MJ, Waldman RJ, Zwi AB. Complex humanitarian emergencies. In: Black R,
26. Carnegie Commission on Preventing Deadly Conflict. *Preventing deadly conflict: final report*. New York, NY, Carnegie Corporation, 1997.
27. Zwi AB, Fustukian S, Sethi S. Globalization, conflict and the humanitarian response. In: Lee K, Buse K, Fustukian S, eds. *Crossing boundaries: Health policy in a globalizing world*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2002.
28. Stewart F. The root causes of humanitarian emergencies. In: Nafziger EW, Stewart F, Väyrynen R, eds. *War, hunger and displacement: the origin of humanitarian emergencies*. Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2000.
29. Prunier G. *The Rwanda crisis 1959–1994: history of a genocide*. London, Hurst, 1995.
30. Dodge CP. Health implications of war in Uganda and Sudan. *Social Science and Medicine*, 1990, 31:691–698.
31. *Children on the front line: the impact of apartheid, destabilization and warfare on children in southern and South Africa*, 3rd ed. New York, NY, United Nations Children's Fund, 1989.
32. Mann J et al. Bosnia: the war against public health. *Medicine and Global Survival*, 1994, 1:130–146.
33. Horton R. On the brink of humanitarian disaster. *Lancet*, 1994, 343:1053.
34. Ugalde A et al. The health costs of war: can they be measured? Lessons from El Salvador. *British Medical Journal*, 2000, 321:169–172.
35. Garfield RM, Frieden T, Vermund SH. Health-related outcomes of war in Nicaragua. *American Journal of Public Health*, 1987, 77:615–618.
36. Kloos H. Health impacts of war in Ethiopia. *Disasters*, 1992, 16:347–354.
37. Cliff J, Noormahomed AR. Health as a target: South Africa's destabilization of Mozambique. *Social Science and Medicine*, 1988, 27:717–722.
38. Goma Epidemiology Group. Public health impact of Rwandan refugee crisis: what happened in Goma, Zaire, in July 1994? *Lancet*, 1995, 345:339–344.
39. Zwi AB, Cabral AJ. High-risk situations for AIDS prevention. *British Medical Journal*, 1991, 303:1527–1529.
40. *AIDS and the military: UNAIDS point of view*. Geneva, Joint United Nations Programme on HIV/AIDS, 1998 (UNAIDS Best Practice Collection).

69. Walt G, Cliff J. The dynamics of health policies in Mozambique 1975–85. *Health Policy and Planning*, 1986, 1:148–157.
70. Addison T. Aid and conflict. In: Tarp F, ed. *Foreign aid and development: lessons learnt and directions for the future*. London, Routledge, 200:392–408.
71. Banatvala N, Zwi A. Public health and humanitarian interventions: improving the evidence base. *British Medical Journal*, 2000, 321:101–105.
72. Anderson MB. *Do no harm. How aid can support peace - or war*. Boulder, CO and London, Lynne Rienner, 1999.
73. Barnabas GA, Zwi AB. Health policy development in wartime: establishing the Baito health system in Tigray, Ethiopia. *Health Policy and Planning*, 1997, 12:38–49.
74. Kumar K, ed. *Rebuilding societies after civil war*. Boulder, CO, and London, Lynne Rienner, 1997.
75. Kumar K et al. *The international response to conflict and genocide: lessons from the Rwanda experience. Study 4: Rebuilding post-war Rwanda*. Copenhagen, Steering Committee of the Joint Evaluation of Emergency Assistance to Rwanda, 1996.
76. *Post-conflict reconstruction: the role of the World Bank*. Washington, DC, World Bank, 1998.
77. Coupland RM. The effects of weapons and the Solferino cycle. *British Medical Journal*, 1999, 319:864–865.
78. Machel G. *Impact of armed conflict on children: report of the Expert Group of the Secretary-General*. New York, United Nations, 1996 (document A/51/306).
79. Laurence EJ. *Arms watching: integrating small arms and light weapons into the early warning of violent conflict*. London, Saferworld, 2000.
80. Boutros-Ghali B. *An agenda for development*. New York, NY, United Nations, 1995.
81. *Report of the Panel on United Nations Peace Operations*. New York, United Nations General Assembly Security Council, 2000 (document / A/55/305, S/2000/809).
- Merson M, Mills A. *Textbook of international health*. Gaithersburg, MD, Aspen, 2000.
57. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Famine-affected, refugee, and displaced populations: recommendations for public health issues. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 1992, 41(No. RR-13).
58. Toole MJ, Waldman RJ. Refugee and displaced persons: war, hunger and public health. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1993, 270:600–605.
59. Deacon B. *Global social policy, international organizations and the future of welfare*. London, Sage, 1997.
60. Reed H, Haaga J, Keely C, eds. *The demography of forced migration: summary of a workshop*. Washington, DC, National Academy Press, 1998.
61. Hampton J, ed. *Internally displaced people: a global survey*. London, Earthscan, Norwegian Refugee Council and Global IDP Survey, 1998.
62. International Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies. *World disasters report 1999*. Dordrecht, Martinus Nijhoff, 1999.
63. Hodes RM, Kloos H. Health and medical care in Ethiopia. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 1988, 319:918–924.
64. Brauer J, Gissy WG, eds. *Economics of conflict and peace*. Aldershot, Avebury, 1997.
65. Cranna M, ed. *The true cost of conflict*. London, Earthscan and Saferworld, 1994.
66. Kumaranayake L, Zwi A, Ugalde A. Costing the direct health burden of political violence in developing countries. In: Brauer J, Gissy W, eds. *Economics of conflict and peace*. Aldershot, Avebury, 1997:292–301.
67. Macrae J, Zwi A. Famine, complex emergencies and international policy in Africa: an overview. In: Macrae J, Zwi A, eds. *War and hunger: rethinking international responses to complex emergencies*. London, Zed Books, 1994:6–36.
68. Lee I, Haines A. Health costs of the Gulf War. *British Medical Journal*, 1991, 303:303–306.

الفصل التاسع:

:

" "

ä

:

1

()
()

()

1

()

“

”

.()

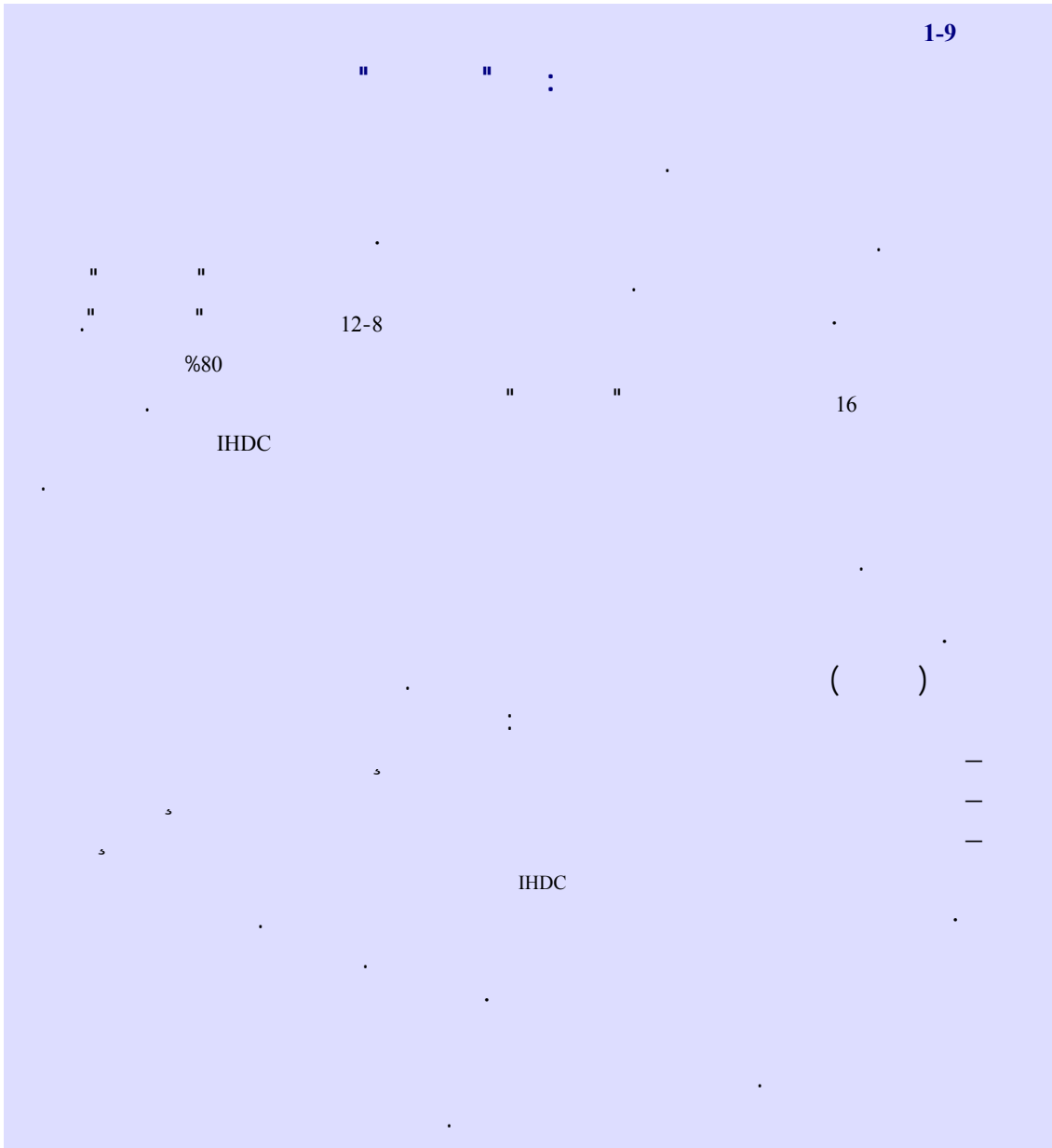
.()

-().

-():

(1)
ä

-().



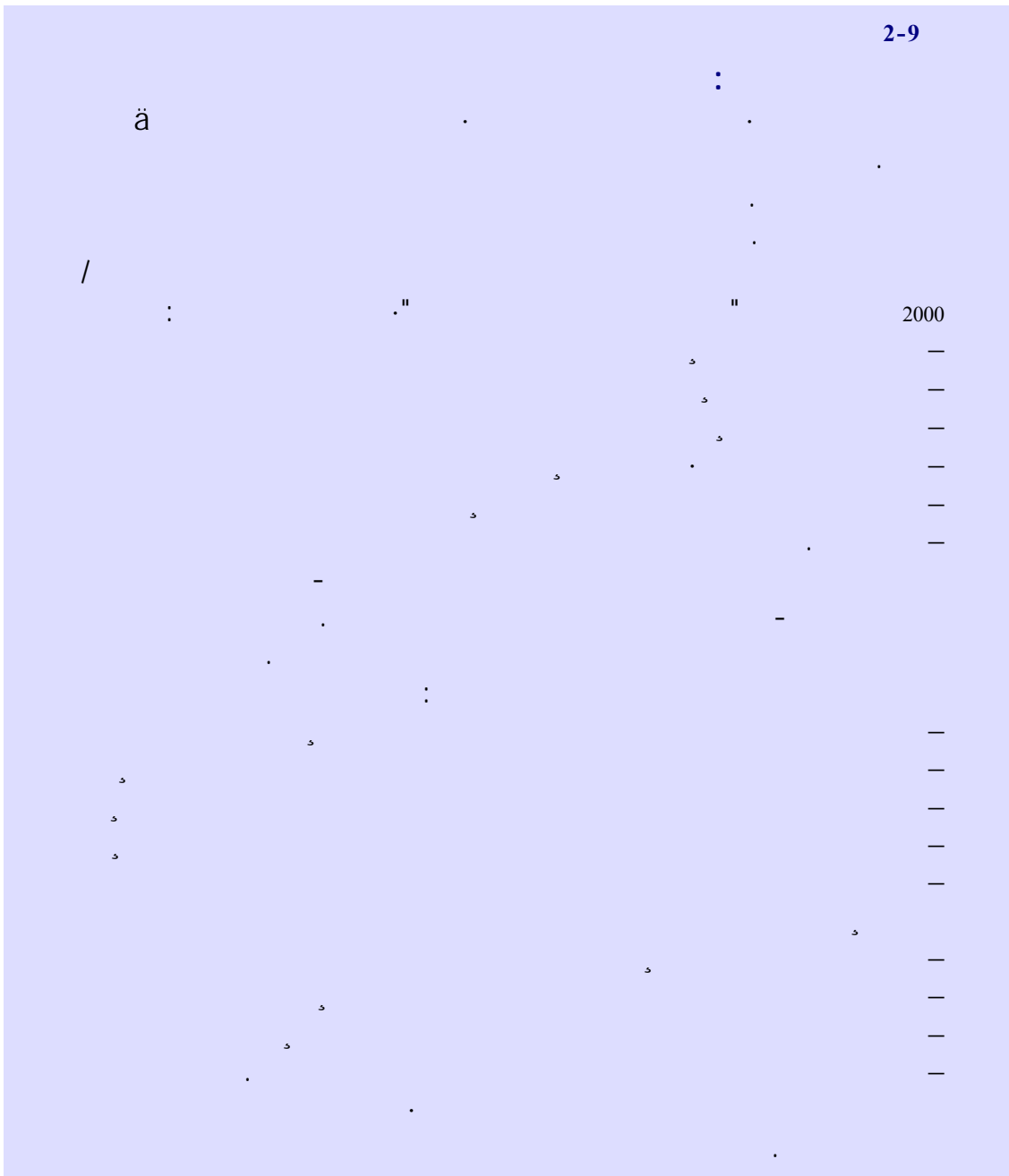
(2-9)

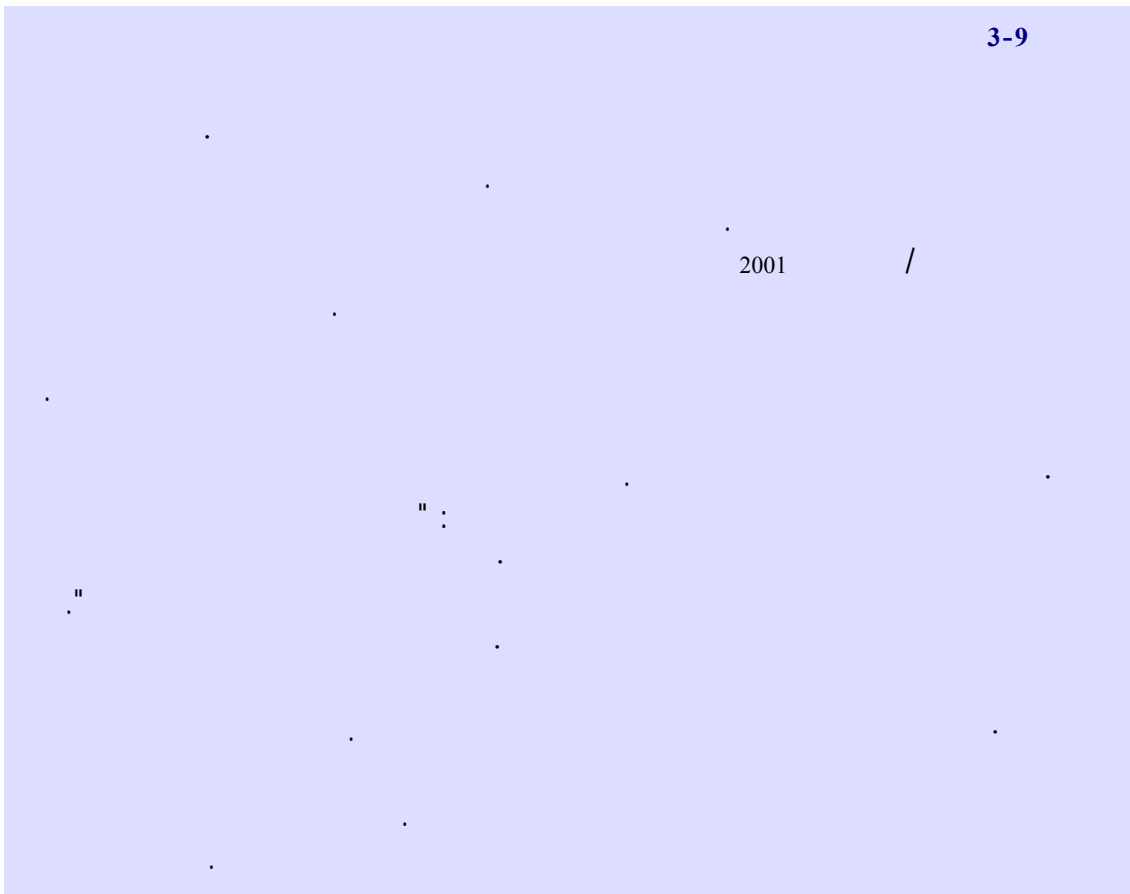
(3-9)

)

(

á





3-9

2001

/

(1989)

•

(2000)

:

(1948)

•

(2000)

•

(1998)

•

(1950)

•

(1966)

•

(1981)

(1966)

•

(1994)

(1966)

•

(1979)

•

(1984)

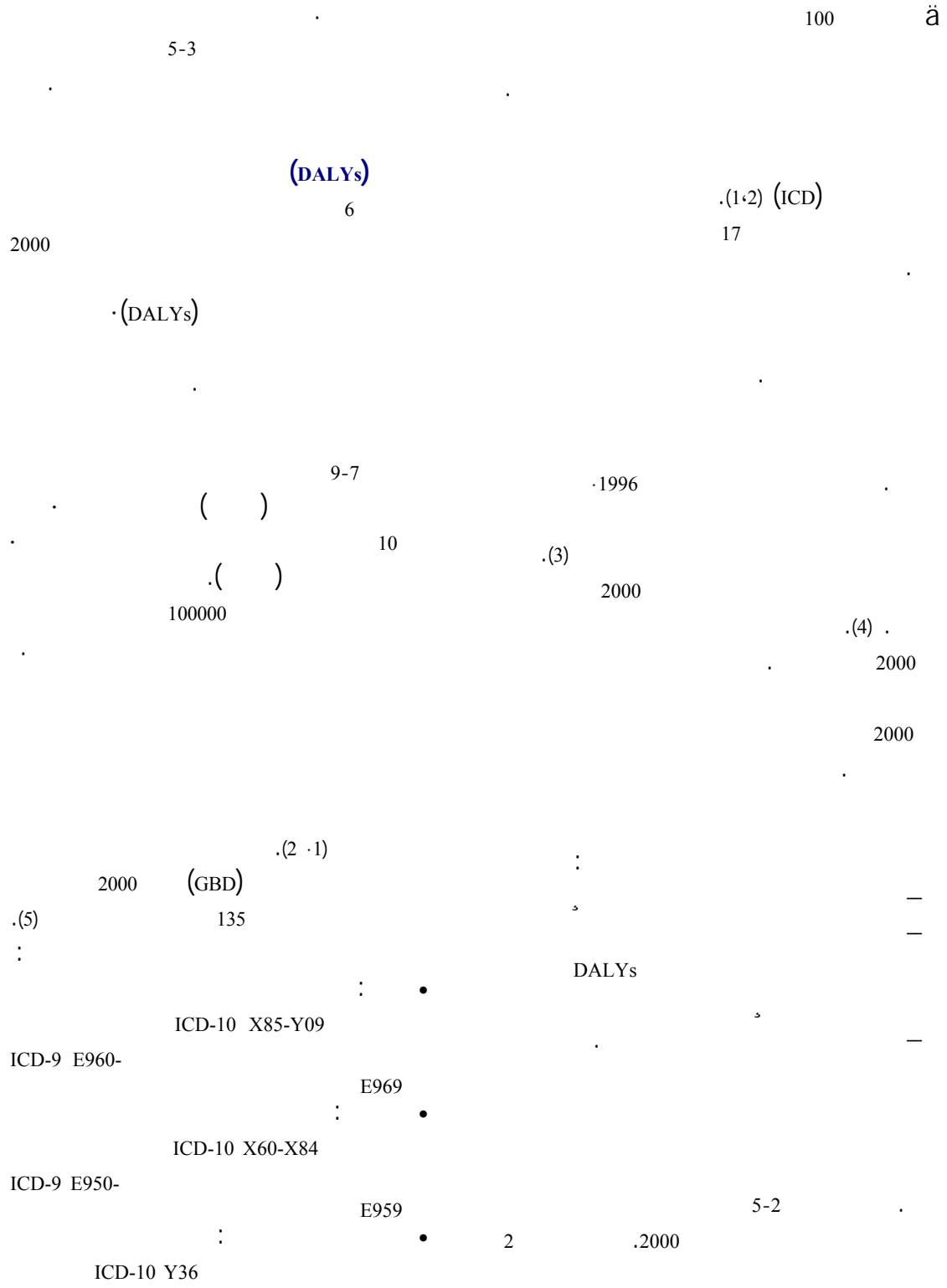
References

1. WHO Collaborating Centre on Injury Surveillance. *International classification for external causes of injuries*. Amsterdam, Consumer safety Institute, 2001.
2. Holder Y et al., eds. *Injury surveillance guidelines*. Geneva, World Health Organization (published in collaboration with the United States Centers for Disease Control and Prevention), 2001 (document WHO/NMH/VIP/01.02).

()

()

الملحق الإحصائي



ICD-9 E990-E999

ICD-10 Y35, %72

ICD-9 E970-E978

ICD-9 950- E978, E990-E999

ICD-10 X60-Y09, Y35, Y36.

100000

29-15 14-5 4-0 :

60 59-45 44-30

1

5-1

1996 (GNP)

(gross national income

GNP .(6) 1999

785)

9635-786) (

() .(9636) (

2000 GBD

") "

(ICD-10 Y10-Y34 (ICD-9 E980-E989 2000 .(7)

191

.(9 .8)

2000 GBD



4. Murray CJL et al. *The Global Burden of Disease 2000 project: aims, methods and data sources*. Geneva, World Health Organization, 2001 (GPE Discussion Paper No. 36). 20
 5. Murray CJL, Lopez AD. Progress and directions in refining the global burden of disease approach: response to Williams. *Health Economics*, 2000, 9:69-82. (11)
 6. *World health report 1999 - Making a difference*. Geneva, World Health Organization, 1999. A-10 A-7
 7. *World population prospects: the 2000 revision*. New York, NY, United Nations, 2001. :
<http://www3.who.int/whosis/whsa/ftp/download.htm>
- References**
1. *International classification of diseases and related health problems*. Ninth revision. Geneva, World Health Organization, 1978.
 2. *International statistical classification of diseases and related health problems*. Tenth revision. Volume 1: Tabular list; Volume 2: Instruction; Volume 3: Index. Geneva, World Health Organization, 1992-1994.
 3. Murray CJL, Lopez AD. *The Global Burden of Disease: a comprehensive assessment of mortality and disability from diseases, injuries and risk factors in 1990 and projected to 2020*. Cambridge, MA, Harvard School of Public Health, 1996 (Global Burden of Disease and Injury Series, Vol. I).
8. Lopez AD et al. *Life tables for 191 countries for 2000: data, methods, results*. Geneva, World Health Organization, 2001 (GPE Discussion Paper No. 40).
 9. *World health report 2000 - Health systems: improving performance*. Geneva, World Health Organization, 2000.
 10. Murray CJ, Lopez AD. *Global health statistics*. Cambridge, MA, Harvard School of Public Health, 1996 (Global Burden of Disease and Injury Series, Vol. II).
 11. Ahmad OA et al. *Age standardization of rates: a new WHO standard*. Geneva, World Health Organization, 2000 (GPE Discussion Paper No. 31).

1-

2000								()
60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0			
270937	404000	643148	797048	615986	314256	3045375	6045172	
75398	86747	106787	94800	59366	27970	451 069	915866	
195539	317253	536361	702249	556619	286286	2594306	5129306	
13865	25515	48416	88948	87461	54547	318751	639631	()
839	1425	2959	4724	3601	1798	15346	30291	
269	493	888	1683	1867	1300	6499	13134	
127	227	441	839	900	557	3092	6272	
26	50	118	234	214	113	755	1541	
227	332	658	1531	1713	1 114	5576	11535	
104	211	423	837	955	559	3088	6356	
381	609	1089	2099	2046	1 182	7405	14876	
9	5	38	62	54	31	199	427	()
98	158	268	489	494	304	1811	3717	
174	302	557	1031	1087	749	3900	7885	
13	27	55	104	95	59	354	706	
68	113	212	391	413	282	1478	3018	
417	785	1301	2317	2166	1219	8206	16013	
1005	1834	3414	6522	7427	5043	25245	50948	
12	20	35	58	60	40	225	457	
78	156	287	488	496	311	1817	3659	
1372	2617	4730	8284	8629	5628	31259	62908	
49	69	95	147	150	98	609	1230	
32	66	118	165	159	103	644	1303	
452	823	1526	2836	2555	1421	9613	19306	
169	338	646	1 129	1087	733	4102	8154	
31	53	93	154	156	105	591	1 199	-
602	1023	2251	4697	4333	2367	15273	30669	
59	99	167	281	256	148	1009	2035	
61	99	183	499	347	277	1465	2913	
350	646	1248	2122	2140	1436	7943	15970	
233	420	783	1 534	1609	1038	5617	11308	
287	394	778	1 531	1552	1081	5624	11351	
56	110	203	361	354	236	1321	2665	
45	84	145	154	103	48	579	1 161	
421	753	1377	2475	2426	1589	9042	18292	
44	64	132	242	245	142	868	1757	
162	352	746	1457	1 584	1 157	5459	10832	
2538	4546	8410	15825	16068	9996	57383	113862	
140	267	540	1 137	1040	642	3765	7609	
3	2	12	20	17	10	64	138	
178	385	731	1296	1303	805	4697	9421	
3	6	10	11	7	3	40	80	
94	185	336	580	568	403	2165	4405	
986	2270	4340	6334	4784	2608	21323	43309	
22	39	72	130	123	70	456	925	
100	178	335	628	620	386	2248	4527	
403	774	1515	3181	3393	2358	11625	23300	

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0	
333687	402225	621 685	761 707	582630	297863	2999797
100094	87204	103963	90803	56255	26478	464797
233 593	315021	517722	670904	526375	271 385	2535000
16790	27079	48701	88370	86331	53609	320880
992	1392	2891	4515	3435	1721	14945
324	534	919	1700	1867	1292	6635
137	242	503	849	899	551	3180
44	68	121	232	211	111	787
331	417	779	1642	1694	1096	5959
170	272	459	857	955	555	3268
451	652	1097	2088	2021	1 163	7471
18	14	48	65	53	30	228
128	181	286	511	497	304	1907
212	328	574	1043	1085	743	3985
16	29	55	103	92	57	352
86	126	223	405	420	281	1540
380	648	1 141	2279	2157	1202	7807
1304	2012	3479	6532	7392	4984	25703
15	22	36	58	60	40	231
94	165	293	490	494	306	1842
1602	2787	4815	8287	8589	5568	31649
58	73	96	148	149	97	621
36	69	123	169	159	103	658
525	871	1 545	2827	2527	1 897	9692
194	348	637	1 101	1057	715	4052
37	57	96	156	156	105	608
681	1103	2284	4697	4301	2330	15396
75	109	170	276	250	145	1026
72	97	168	491	346	274	1448
406	675	1258	2122	2137	1430	8028
291	485	811	1513	1 576	1016	5692
365	445	788	1527	1 540	1061	5727
70	117	210	360	352	234	1344
59	88	140	149	100	47	583
515	825	1407	2482	2434	1 589	9251
56	77	136	238	242	140	889
193	372	737	1410	1532	1 128	5373
2881	4700	8304	15357	15549	9688	56479
179	289	537	1 150	1047	642	3844
6	4	15	21	17	10	73
218	405	741	1292	1281	787	4723
4	6	10	10	7	3	40
116	203	350	591	575	403	2239
1476	2443	4356	6369	4773	2569	21986
27	42	75	132	123	69	469
120	192	340	629	617	381	2279
482	827	1480	3171	3382	2333	11676

()

-

()1-

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0		
						()	()
639	1319	2552	4960	4937	3015	17422	35119
214	369	701	1 501	1497	954	5236	10421
273	418	898	1864	1831	1030	6315	12627
21977	28679	37526	32303	23350	11201	155035	314291
11	17	35	42	30	15	150	304
2277	2953	3817	3166	2095	920	15229	30757
19689	25709	33674	29095	21225	10265	139655	283230
18219	29507	51530	72444	54610	27942	254252	513081
3	4	7	9	7	3	32	65
2098	2612	3454	4785	3436	1779	18163	37032
14	19	35	33	19	9	130	267
7	10	20	34	29	15	115	226
233	393	683	1 155	1063	617	4144	8329
5941	10440	18495	24344	16804	8145	84169	170406
669	1057	1737	1865	1469	734	7531	15211
1297	2318	4375	5758	4608	2429	20786	42105
142	236	438	557	441	226	2040	4024
733	918	1432	1310	850	368	5611	11199
3	4	7	9	7	3	35	71
268	466	876	1215	950	479	4254	8373
410	668	1239	1857	1429	747	6350	12646
201	293	495	954	731	407	3082	6278
4	6	10	13	9	5	46	94
292	448	828	1637	1593	942	5741	11385
23	36	74	118	76	41	369	761
206	326	601	1 179	1099	578	3989	8142
153	252	524	935	874	491	3230	6417
113	132	242	370	278	134	1270	2576
3136	5094	9374	14605	11012	5705	48926	98872
105	189	389	741	691	408	2523	5071
113	176	302	393	303	154	1441	2856
129	267	509	761	711	394	2772	5496
865	1 368	2 399	3 743	2 877	1 475	12 726	25 662
2	2	4	5	4	2	19	38
5	7	14	22	16	9	72	148
5	7	12	15	11	6	56	113
15	17	45	65	44	20	207	417
57	91	143	188	119	45	644	1294
239	244	318	396	278	145	1619	3337
737	1404	2449	3371	2771	1429	12161	24170
54049	90548	160218	218856	172450	90144	786265	1535634
							()
3405	6434	13252	20431	17773	9562	70858	137439
64	98	157	281	287	167	1054	2085
1001	1644	2728	2789	2030	987	11 179	22268
36792	60892	105142	142803	114668	60014	520312	1008937
7394	12123	22647	31038	22082	11094	106379	212092
8	12	23	41	41	24	149	291

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0		
						()	()
767	1425	2637	5020	4889	2960	17697	
259	393	669	1466	1465	933	5185	
320	446	858	1841	1826	1021	6313	
28922	29301	36916	31189	22263	10666	159256	()
14	20	36	41	29	15	154	
2860	2987	3773	3040	1993	874	15527	
26048	26294	33108	28108	20240	9777	143575	
22273	31566	53591	71810	52717	26872	258829	()
3	4	7	8	6	3	33	
2839	2780	3509	4691	3330	1720	18868	
22	21	35	33	19	8	138	
7	9	20	34	28	14	112	
280	426	711	1 149	1026	593	4185	
7380	11301	19206	24223	16268	7860	86238	
882	1 110	1742	1821	1418	707	7680	
1 599	2555	4669	5727	4438	2331	21319	
158	235	426	528	420	216	1983	
796	953	1423	1258	809	350	5588	
4	5	8	9	7	3	36	
284	468	841	1 150	915	461	4119	
466	684	1231	1812	1383	719	6296	
250	327	573	949	707	390	3196	
5	6	10	12	9	4	47	
310	460	852	1 593	1527	,903	5645	
30	43	86	119	75	40	392	
253	402	683	1 187	1072	557	4153	
173	261	526	910	844	472	3187	
134	139	268	367	270	129	1307	
3707	5483	10008	14694	10590	5463	49946	
127	203	414	742	669	393	2548	
118	174	302	384	290	147	1415	
164	259	495	740	688	379	2725	
992	1442	2560	3727	2794	1421	12935	
2	3	4	5	4	2	19	
7	8	15	22	15	8	75	
6	8	12	15	11	5	57	
19	20	46	63	43	20	210	
67	93	147	185	116	43	651	
334	265	331	383	266	139	1718	
857	1421	2433	3271	2659	1368	12009	
59589	88487	149046	204600	162342	85306	749369	()
3391	6093	12132	19111	16765	9090	66582	
71	99	153	271	276	160	1032	
1236	1665	2629	2675	1940	945	11090	
40060	58596	95662	131070	106854	56384	488626	
8750	12615	22054	30239	21367	10688	105713	
7	11	22	39	39	23	142	

()1-

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0		
1 507	2696	4655	6885	5246	2740	23729	47749
669	1 150	1923	3184	3052	1833	11811	23043
898	1449	2214	2629	1734	794	9718	18924
2312	4049	7476	8776	5536	2928	31078	62806
36323	37098	46232	39208	23462	10797	193120	394607
7	8	13	10	5	2	45	86
680	759	1046	768	481	209	3942	8080
966	971	1 198	978	624	282	5020	10249
464	564	607	499	330	169	2633	5320
420	566	569	492	329	148	2523	5172
5138	5526	6431	6081	3817	1862	28856	59238
7885	7897	10564	7254	4583	1965	40148	82017
1122	965	1158	1 161	565	259	5230	10610
19	24	31	32	23	11	140	279
258	324	384	502	286	136	1890	3803
341	429	561	773	560	316	2980	6040
5908	5434	6676	5665	2870	1350	27902	57530
36	42	53	42	28	14	215	437
3	3	4	3	2	1	16	33
1249	1616	1992	1520	1005	480	7862	15864
376	437	509	437	305	149	2213	4469
879	860	1065	1 159	569	288	4819	10016
3	3	3	3	1	1	13	27
3738	3454	4634	4657	2088	939	19511	39910
870	921	941	817	599	226	4375	8842
655	764	896	619	424	187	3546	7170
5307	5529	6896	5733	3972	1804	29242	59415
28800	36583	51974	59421	38477	15396	230651	478968
131	203	365	418	326	159	1603	3134
212	231	433	496	356	106	1834	3787
350	392	935	1083	886	314	3959	8041
677	793	1 150	1 153	732	241	4746	10187
254	342	521	462	283	106	1968	3977
747	773	813	890	479	162	3864	7949
377	434	527	486	292	138	2253	4654
761	1096	1045	1229	633	231	4995	10272
99	118	150	155	95	31	649	1393
395	379	575	611	399	153	2512	5262
758	983	1001	1 149	613	251	4756	9968
676	1011	1807	2131	1570	648	7844	16172
177	230	486	676	579	265	2413	4921
171	203	265	261	168	48	1 116	2421
252	289	423	412	272	95	1743	3696
28	40	40	44	28	12	193	390
2557	3498	4143	4772	2767	1024	18761	38605
229	325	453	539	375	133	2054	4295
1816	1930	2376	2760	1511	584	10977	22438

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0		
						()	()
1734	2848	4752	6866	5154	2667	24020	
692	1 125	1878	2968	2839	1730	11232	
861	1238	2113	2546	1681	767	9206	
2788	4197	7650	8815	5426	2851	31728	
49109	37338	45016	37512	22287	10224	201490	()
7	7	12	9	4	2	41	
996	758	992	739	456	198	4138	
1302	959	1 159	944	596	269	5229	
600	553	581	481	314	159	2687	
612	560	549	472	315	141	2649	
7021	5584	6483	5875	3648	1771	30382	
11 184	7778	9876	6838	4330	1861	41869	
1361	982	1158	1104	532	242	5380	
23	23	31	31	21	10	139	
321	321	393	481	270	128	1913	
453	458	581	737	533	298	3060	
7937	5603	6631	5460	2726	1271	29628	
49	40	52	41	26	13	222	
4	3	4	3	2	1	17	
1649	1567	1904	1464	960	457	8002	
498	422	487	420	289	141	2256	
1210	943	1098	1 132	542	272	5197	
4	3	3	3	1	1	14	
4952	3555	4584	4462	1970	877	20400	
1 109	896	898	781	569	214	4467	
871	743	837	589	405	178	3624	
6947	5578	6704	5447	3778	1719	30173	
46495	40312	52418	57486	36869	14736	248317	()
150	189	346	391	305	150	1531	
286	274	477	479	336	101	1953	
493	437	996	1024	836	296	4082	
1248	911	1205	1 147	704	227	5441	
339	357	511	437	266	99	2009	
976	831	815	852	457	155	4086	
562	442	518	469	279	131	2401	
1 125	1 136	1015	1 178	602	220	5276	
182	140	151	151	91	30	745	
591	437	611	587	379	146	2750	
1209	1084	995	1099	586	239	5212	
1 131	1 141	1818	2094	1520	625	8329	
266	249	497	670	567	259	2508	
334	242	269	254	160	46	1305	
434	341	427	400	261	91	1953	
38	40	39	41	26	12	197	
3843	3724	4080	4594	2634	970	19844	
358	379	485	533	360	126	2242	
2406	2044	2351	2659	1447	553	11461	

()1-

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0			
9339	11983	16737	16713	10103	3254	68130	145491	() ()
331	479	590	686	391	148	2625	5399	
151	201	230	222	116	46	966	1988	
182	232	551	852	822	393	3032	6087	
133	172	226	249	162	75	1017	2034	
2612	4024	6843	10002	6581	3614	33676	66668	
128	197	463	653	598	305	2345	4737	
3659	4011	5281	5549	3397	1 122	23019	49568	
749	1045	2436	3538	3182	1407	12357	24881	
848	970	1 109	1226	762	332	5248	10552	
221	763	1000	783	597	230	3594	5870	()
55	69	85	89	66	28	391	784	
57	205	261	287	231	73	1115	1914	
13	74	141	62	50	27	366	565	
97	414	513	345	250	102	1722	2606	
12 666	23 809	41 988	67 412	62 275	34 697	242 847	475 785	()
510	1 008	1 814	3 018	2 923	1 954	11 227	21 765	
16	64	120	75	63	29	368	640	
14	28	38	80	86	52	297	632	
1925	3721	6652	9788	8182	4096	34364	67884	
501	1018	1939	3^329	3063	1817	11666	22946	
1776	3702	6420	10578	9640	3882	35998	70330	
113	194	459	780	618	390	2554	4913	
137	163	357	498	384	171	1711	3496	
157	316	473	877	589	329	2741	5290	
856	1429	2948	4457	3441	1832	14964	29878	
55	166	223	334	363	206	1347	2538	
4080	7234	11856	19041	18985	11427	72 622	141256	
523	1471	1731	2682	2835	1630	10872	20346	
158	314	619	1 154	1216	897	4358	8778	
792	1456	2645	4390	3943	2412	15639	31095	
363	575	1400	2488	2228	1 146	8200	16189	
396	511	986	1441	1013	430	4776	9459	
294	439	1308	2402	2703	1996	9142	18349	
16878	20208	22029	22505	11957	5 743	99320	201 099	()
1421	1788	2176	2127	1368	648	9529	19138	
9	25	44	41	36	18	173	328	
12839	14004	12493	13293	6424	3159	62212	127096	
265	335	424	393	302	142	1861	3778	
2147	3679	6309	6239	3517	1631	23522	46740	
197	376	583	412	310	145	2023	4018	
67940	111291	182236	195168	141 345	63560	761540	1486206	()
205	518	1050	1700	1846	1070	6389	13104	
62059	101353	162699	165941	116265	51092	659410	1282437	
1	1	2	3	2	1	10	20	

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0	
17584	13768	16974	16269	9657	3108	77361
501	515	580	662	374	141	2773
230	198	228	212	110	44	1022
233	232	573	836	801	381	3055
160	176	220	238	153	70	1017
3019	3960	6659	9528	6332	3494	32992
179	212	477	646	583	296	2393
6526	4775	5527	5399	3254	1068	26549
1009	1089	2506	3487	3079	1354	12 524
1083	988	1068	1 148	710	308	5 305
137	289	440	627	563	219	2276
68	70	83	85	62	26	393
28	88	126	262	224	71	800
5	23	51	46	48	26	199
37	108	180	234	229	96	884
13 650	22 641	39 940	64 526	59 158	33 023	232 939
519	955	1 679	2 796	2 736	1 852	10 538
14	30	72	68	60	28	272
21	43	53	83	85	51	335
2359	3871	6367	9197	7811	3915	33521
553	1001	1875	3178	2935	1739	11280
1895	3496	6007	10154	9107	3672	34332
110	184	392	713	588	372	2359
162	197	404	489	370	164	1786
133	248	444	848	563	314	2549
1049	1511	2966	4307	3318	1764	14914
52	94	170	325	352	198	1191
4065	6542	11 178	18240	17826	10783	68634
453	831	1330	2590	2713	1556	9474
184	336	639	1 164	1206	890	4420
905	1507	2641	4284	3803	2316	15457
401	593	1340	2417	2144	1093	7988
402	522	1005	1387	964	403	4682
375	680	1378	2285	2575	1914	9207
21926	20276	21591	21475	11142	5368	101778
1705	1762	2179	2052	1 296	615	9608
8	19	39	38	34	17	156
16679	14135	12229	12730	6118	2993	64884
323	337	452	383	288	135	1917
2984	3653	6107	5883	3118	1474	23218
227	370	585	388	289	135	1995
74795	104936	174027	184113	128958	57838	724667
366	665	1 170	1681	1797	1037	6715
67867	94679	154205	155577	104807	45892	623027
1	1	2	3	2	1	9

()1-

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0		
						()	()
4	7	12	16	15	9	64	123
22	49	85	118	90	50	414	814
3	5	8	11	10	6	43	83
139	210	420	719	722	426	2636	5279
692	1357	2286	3029	2541	1350	11255	22218
2	3	5	7	6	4	26	51
63	105	259	387	315	139	1268	2533
>1	1	1	2	2	1	6	12
>1	>1	>1	>1	>1	>1	1	2
1	1	2	2	2	1	10	19
101	223	436	746	635	366	2507	4809
1903	3785	6925	10973	9474	5031	38092	75653
5	6	12	27	23	11	83	159
10	18	33	66	63	41	230	447
3	6	10	15	12	6	52	99
>1	1	1	2	1	1	5	10
5	9	17	27	27	16	101	197
2722	3633	7973	11379	9293	3939	38938	78137

.2001 :

· 1000 :

:

:

:

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0	() ()
4	6	11	15	15	8	59
25	50	82	112	85	47	400
3	4	7	10	10	6	40
157	231	441	705	698	410	2643
771	1314	2269	2925	2405	1280	10964
2	3	4	6	6	4	25
78	108	262	380	305	133	1265
>1	1	1	1	1	1	6
>1	>1	>1	>1	>1	>1	1
1	1	2	2	2	1	9
98	217	422	637	583	344	2303
2293	3837	6901	10641	9090	4800	37561
6	6	9	22	21	11	75
9	17	34	61	59	38	217
4	5	9	13	11	6	47
>1	1	1	1	1	1	5
5	8	17	26	25	14	96
3 106	3 782	8 179	11 295	9 034	3 804	39199

2 -

2000									
								()	
60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0				
182	205	320	351	54	41	1 153	1659		
27	27	31	24	1	1	111	149		
156	178	288	326	54	40	1042	1510		
25	31	57	72	23	17	225	311	middle	
17	28	60	87	3	2	196	228		
7	9	14	13	1	>1	44	56		
10	19	46	74	2	1	152	171	middle	
29	38	59	69	15	5	216	317	middle	Region?
44	58	78	53	5	2	239	303		
12	10	11	7	<1	<1	41	55		
31	48	67	46	5	2	198	248	middle	
5	7	11	20	5	14	62	95		
>1	>1	>1	>1	>1	>1	>1	1		
5	7	11	20	5	14	61	95	middle	
62	44	55	50	4	1	216	405		
7	8	6	4	>1	>1	26	37		
55	36	48	45	4	1	190	368	middle	
								100000	
60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0				
67,4	50,7	49,7	44,0	8,8	13,0	40,5	28,8		
35,8	31,3	29,4	25,7	1,5	2,2	22,1	14,4		
79,6	56,0	53,8	46,5	9,6	14,1	44,8	32,1		
182,5	119,7	118,0	80,9	25,9	31,2	94,6	60,9		
43,1	48,0	67,2	83,2	3,4	3,8	48,6	27,7		
33,7	30,7	36,3	41,8	2,4	4,0	27,6	17,2		
54,5	64,9	89,7	101,7	3,8	3,8	62,1	34,3		
54,1	41,8	36,6	31,7	8,9	6,0	31,3	22,8	middle	Region?
67,0	78,1	79,6	53,7	7,9	6,5	52,5	32,0		
34,3	26,7	24,7	16,6	0,7	0,9	17,8	11,5		
108,3	130,2	128,4	78,1	12,4	10,4	83,7	49,6	middle	
40,8	27,2	26,6	29,1	7,3	39,9	27,4	21,6		
20,2	12,3	17,6	19,0	3,3	3,9	13,9	10,3		
41,2	27,7	26,9	29,2	7,3	40,2	27,7	21,8	middle	
72,9	33,6	26,7	22,7	2,8	1,9	26,5	24,3		
41,8	41,3	27,9	18,7	1,2	1,1	22,3	15,4		
80,6	32,2	26,6	23,2	3,0	2,0	27,7	26,2	middle	
								(%)	
60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0				
31,9	34,7	38,7	39,8	20,0	15,0	33,8	32,8		
26,1	41,9	42,7	37,2	14,9	12,8	35,7	31,6		
33,2	33,8	38,3	40,0	20,1	15,1	33,6	32,9	middle	
43,0	43,8	53,4	56,3	29,7	23,7	43,9	41,3	middle	
26,0	41,2	50,2	57,7	17,6	8,7	44,9	40,6		
25,7	39,9	42,8	46,2	19,6	19,6	37,9	33,1		
26,3	41,8	52,9	60,4	17,1	7,1	47,5	43,9	middle	
21,1	26,1	28,4	28,1	18,7	7,9	24,3	23,1	middle	Region?
34,6	39,2	43,2	41,7	29,7	16,0	39,3	37,1		
27,1	42,8	44,0	28,9	10,0	8,1	33,7	29,4		
38,9	38,5	43,1	44,5	31,9	17,0	40,7	39,4	middle	

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0	
97	77	119	153	37	23	506
12	9	10	6	1	>1	38
85	68	109	147	37	23	468
6	9	15	32	13	12	86
4	5	9	11	1	1	31
2	3	4	3	>1	>1	12
2	2	5	8	1	1	19
12	13	23	37	13	4	101
21	14	17	11	1	1	64
6	4	3	2	>1	>1	15
15	11	13	9	1	1	50
4	3	5	12	5	4	34
>1	>1	>1	>1	>1	>1	>1
4	3	5	12	5	4	34
52	33	50	50	3	1	189
5	3	2	2	>1	>1	11
47	31	47	48	3	1	178

100000

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0	
29,2	19,1	19,1	20,1	6,4	7,7	
12,2	10,3	9,2	6,7	0,9	1,8	6,9
36,5	21,5	21,1	21,9	7,0	8,3	19,7
36,4	32,2	31,5	36,1	14,6	21,9	29,6
7,2	8,4	10,1	10,5	1,8	2,7	7,5
6,6	9,3	10,8	8,2	1,4	3,2	7,1
7,9	7,5	9,6	11,5	2,0	2,6	7,6
19,7	14,2	15,2	18,2	8,3	4,3	14,3
21,6	18,4	17,2	11,3	2,1	3,3	12,5
11,7	9,7	7,5	4,4	0,5	0,7	5,7
31,9	26,5	25,5	15,7	3,1	5,2	18,3
27,2	11,6	12,9	19,1	8,7	13,1	15,5
6,1	4,0	6,0	5,7	0,7	2,1	4,4
27,4	11,7	13,0	19,2	8,8	13,2	15,7
53,3	26,6	25,3	24,5	2,4	2,2	22,5
21,0	12,8	9,9	8,4	0,9	1,3	8,8
62,8	29,2	27,2	26,3	2,5	2,3	25,0

(%)

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0	
26,0	37,3	42,3	42,9	18,1	10,3	30,7
13,7	43,1	45,3	35,2	17,1	14,8	24,4
29,9	36,6	42,0	43,3	18,1	10,2	31,4
27,4	36,8	44,3	60,8	27,2	19,0	35,8
9,0	32,3	41,0	42,1	18,1	9,2	25,3
8,1	35,0	39,1	32,6	19,6	22,4	22,6
10,3	29,6	42,6	46,3	17,7	7,1	27,3
14,5	23,8	26,5	29,1	14,6	7,9	20,9
21,6	38,2	47,6	39,1	18,7	11,7	30,8
12,5	48,1	50,8	31,0	12,9	8,9	21,8
30,1	35,7	46,8	41,0	19,5	12,1	35,1

							() (%)
60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0		
24,7	27,5	34,5	44,7	25,3	12,2	27,1	
13,8	18,0	26,1	34,2	9,3	13,4	22,3	
24,8	27,5	34,6	44,7	25,3	12,2	27,1	
43,0	50,4	56,3	52,3	10,1	2,3	40,8	
22,7	48,1	52,1	46,2	17,0	7,4	32,2	
47,1	50,6	56,5	52,6	10,0	2,2	41,5	
							(%)
60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0		
0,7	2,9	5,8	8,8	5,2	0,4	1,9	
0,3	3,3	10,0	18,1	4,8	1,5	1,0	
0,8	2,8	5,6	8,6	5,2	0,4	2,1	
0,6	2,0	1,9	4,1	5,7	0,6	1,7	
0,2	1,8	6,3	13,7	5,1	0,5	1,1	
0,2	2,4	9,3	17,9	9,1	2,2	0,9	
0,2	1,3	5,0	12,7	4,5	0,4	1,4	
0,4	1,5	4,2	7,5	4,8	0,2	1,6	
0,5	4,0	11,6	17,4	6,9	0,7	1,4	
0,3	3,4	9,3	14,2	4,1	0,6	0,7	
0,7	4,2	12,4	18,2	7,4	0,8	1,8	
0,6	1,4	4,0	9,7	6,7	0,6	1,8	
0,2	1,1	5,3	14,2	2,8	0,8	1,1	
0,6	1,4	4,0	9,7	6,7	0,6	1,8	
1,5	5,9	16,5	24,7	3,8	0,3	3,7	
0,8	5,4	13,3	25,0	6,6	1,1	1,8	
1,7	5,9	16,7	24,7	3,7	0,3	4,0	

3 -

2000							
()							

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0		
35	60	120	155	13	18	401	520
1	3	6	8	>1	1	19	26
34	57	114	147	13	18	382	494
9	10	19	30	4	10	82	116
7	17	44	72	2	1	142	159
1	2	4	7	>1	>1	15	19
6	15	39	65	2	1	128	140
9	11	14	13	4	3	54	78
6	13	23	15	1	>1	58	78
>1	1	1	1	>1	>1	3	4
6	13	22	14	>1	>1	56	74
2	2	5	8	1	2	20	31
>1	>1	>1	>1	>1	>1	>1	>1
2	2	5	8	1	2	19	30
3	6	15	17	2	1	45	59
>1	>1	>1	>1	>1	>1	1	2
3	6	15	17	2	1	44	57

100000

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0		
13,0	14,8	18,7	19,4	2,1	5,8	13,6	8,8
1,9	3,3	5,5	8,4	0,7	2,2	4,3	2,9
17,3	17,9	21,3	20,9	2,3	6,1	15,6	10,1
63,3	39,6	39,6	34,1	4,0	17,9	33,4	22,2
16,4	28,9	49,1	68,6	2,4	3,5	34,7	19,3
3,7	6,7	11,6	21,4	1,2	4,0	9,9	6,5
31,9	50,4	76,4	89,7	2,9	3,3	51,0	27,5
16,9	11,6	8,8	6,0	2,2	3,9	8,1	5,8
9,3	18,1	23,5	15,1	0,8	1,7	13,0	8,4
1,1	1,6	2,1	1,7	0,3	0,9	1,4	1,0
19,7	34,8	42,6	23,9	1,2	2,2	23,2	14,8
13,6	9,8	11,1	11,3	2,0	5,0	9,4	7,1
5,7	4,1	9,1	10,1	0,6	1,4	6,0	4,2
13,7	10,0	11,1	11,3	2,0	5,1	9,4	7,2
3,4	4,9	7,4	7,9	1,5	1,9	5,1	3,4
1,1	1,6	2,0	1,5	0,5	1,1	1,3	1,1
3,9	5,5	8,0	8,6	1,5	2,0	5,6	3,8

(%)

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0		
6,2	10,1	14,5	17,6	4,8	6,7	11,7	10,3
1,4	4,4	8,0	12,2	6,9	12,7	6,0	5,5
7,2	10,8	15,1	18,0	4,8	6,6	12,3	10,8
14,9	14,5	17,9	23,7	4,6	13,6	16,0	15,4
9,9	24,7	36,7	47,5	12,5	8,0	32,6	28,4
2,8	8,7	13,7	23,7	9,9	19,6	12,6	11,4
15,4	32,5	45,1	53,2	13,1	6,2	39,9	35,8
6,6	7,3	6,8	5,3	4,6	5,1	6,1	5,7
4,8	9,1	12,8	11,7	3,1	4,2	9,6	9,5
0,9	2,6	3,8	3,0	3,9	8,1	2,3	2,2
7,1	10,3	14,3	13,6	3,0	3,7	11,4	11,7

()

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0	
15	18	27	33	12	14	119
1	1	2	2	>1	>1	7
14	17	25	32	11	14	112
2	4	7	12	2	7	34
1	2	5	7	1	1	17
>1	1	2	1	>1	>1	5
1	1	4	5	1	1	12
4	5	4	3	4	3	24
5	4	6	4	>1	>1	20
>1	>1	>1	>1	>1	>1	1
5	4	5	4	>1	>1	18
1	1	2	4	2	2	11
>1	>1	>1	>1	>1	>1	>1
1	1	2	3	2	2	11
2	2	4	4	1	1	14
>1	>1	>1	>1	>1	>1	1
1	2	4	4	1	1	13

100000

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0	
4,5	4,5	4,3	4,4	2,0	4,8	4,0
1,0	1,2	2,1	2,0	0,5	1,8	1,5
6,1	5,4	4,7	4,7	2,1	5,1	4,6
11,8	14,6	13,8	14,1	2,9	12,7	11,8
2,6	3,3	5,7	6,4	1,2	2,6	4,0
1,7	2,2	4,2	4,4	1,0	3,2	3,0
3,8 7,3	4,3 5,7	6,6 2,5	7,3 1,6	1,3 2,6	3,5 2,3	4,8 3,5
5,3	5,6	5,7	4,0	0,7	1,2	3,9
0,7	0,7	0,8	0,7	0,2	0,7	0,6
10,3	10,1	9,9	6,1	1,0	1,6	6,8
5,9	3,8	4,3	5,4	3,6	5,5	4,8
2,6	1,4	1,3	1,5	0,0	0,4	1,2
5,9	3,8	4,4	5,4	3,6	5,5	4,8
1,6	1,4	2,0	1,9	1,0	2,2	1,7
0,8	0,8	1,1	0,8	0,4	1,3	0,8
1,9	1,6	2,1	2,0	1,0	2,3	1,8

(%)

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0	
4,1	8,8	9,5	9,4	5,6	6,4	7,2
1,1	5,2	10,4	10,4	10,2	14,7	4,4
5,0	9,2	9,5	9,3	5,5	6,3	7,5
8,9	16,7	19,4	23,7	5,4	11,0	14,3
3,3	12,7	23,0	25,6	11,8	8,7	13,7
2,1	8,3	15,3	17,2	13,5	22,4	8,8
5,0	17,0	29,6	29,3	11,4	6,5	17,4
5,4	9,5	4,3	2,6	4,6	6,4	4,9
5,3	11,6	15,9	13,8	6,2	4,4	9,3
0,7	3,5	5,7	4,6	6,0	8,9	2,0
9,7	13,7	18,2	16,0	6,2	3,8	12,8

3-

(%)

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0		
7,0	8,4	11,8	12,9	4,9	5,2	9,2	9,0
4,7	5,0	11,8	11,4	3,0	5,6	8,7	8,3
7,0	8,5	11,8	12,9	4,9	5,2	9,2	9,1
1,8	4,9	8,7	10,1	3,9	1,9	5,9	4,8
0,7	1,7	2,9	2,5	4,5	5,0	1,8	2,0
2,1	5,5	9,3	10,8	3,9	1,8	6,4	5,1

(%)

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0		
0,3	1,4	4,0	8,2	1,8	0,3	1,4	0,9
0,0	0,6	2,9	8,7	3,4	1,4	0,5	0,3
0,3	1,5	4,0	8,2	1,8	0,3	1,5	1,0
0,9	1,7	2,2	5,8	1,6	0,4	1,5	1,1
0,4	3,6	14,8	33,2	5,3	0,5	4,5	2,7
0,1	1,0	5,3	18,1	5,5	2,2	1,1	0,7
0,7	5,3	18,5	36,4	5,2	0,4	7,0	4,4
0,3	0,9	1,8	2,4	1,4	0,2	0,7	0,5
0,2	1,6	5,8	8,3	1,7	0,3	1,2	0,8
0,0	0,3	1,2	2,0	1,6	0,7	0,1	0,1
0,3	2,1	6,9	9,8	1,7	0,3	1,8	1,3
0,2	0,9	2,9	5,9	1,6	0,2	0,9	0,8
0,2	0,7	5,0	8,6	1,7	0,5	1,4	1,0
0,2	0,9	2,9	5,9	1,6	0,2	0,9	0,8
0,1	0,7	3,1	6,0	1,9	0,2	0,7	0,5
0,0	0,3	1,2	1,8	2,2	0,8	0,2	0,2
0,1	0,7	3,3	6,3	1,9	0,2	0,8	0,6

· 2000

(ICD-9 E960-E969) ICD-10X85-Y09

· 1000

á

(%)

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0	
5,4	9,0	11,6	12,6	10,5	5,1	8,8
6,0	6,3	5,5	9,3	0,2	2,9	5,9
5,4	9,0	11,7	12,6	10,5	5,1	8,8
1,3	2,7	4,4	4,0	4,1	2,3	3,0
0,8	3,0	5,6	4,6	7,6	7,4	2,4
1,4	2,7	4,4	4,0	4,0	2,2	3,0

(%)

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0	
0,1	0,7	1,3	1,9	1,6	0,3	0,5
0,0	0,4	2,3	5,4	4,0	1,4	0,2
0,1	0,7	1,3	1,8	1,6	0,3	0,5
0,2	0,9	0,8	1,6	1,1	0,3	0,7
0,1	0,7	3,5	8,3	3,3	0,5	0,6
0,0	0,6	3,7	9,5	6,3	2,2	0,3
0,1	0,8	3,5	8,0	2,9	0,3	0,9
0,2	0,6	0,7	0,7	1,5	0,2	0,4
0,1	1,2	3,9	6,1	2,3	0,3	0,4
0,0	0,2	1,1	2,1	1,9	0,6	0,1
0,2	1,6	4,8	7,1	2,4	0,2	0,7
0,1	0,5	1,3	2,7	2,8	0,2	0,6
0,1	0,4	1,1	3,9	0,1	0,2	0,3
0,1	0,5	1,4	2,7	2,8	0,2	0,6
0,0	0,3	1,3	1,9	1,5	0,3	0,3
0,0	0,3	1,4	2,5	2,9	1,1	0,1
0,1	0,3	1,3	1,9	1,5	0,3	0,3

4 -

2000

()

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0		
122	115	138	124	10	0	509	815
25	24	25	16	>1	0	91	122
96	91	113	108	10	0	418	692
4	5	5	6	1	0	21	27
10	11	15	14	1	0	52	65
6	7	9	6	>1	0	29	36
4	4	6	8	>1	0	22	29
14	21	30	37	5	0	107	168
33	39	46	30	1	0	149	186
12	9	10	6	>1	0	38	51
21	29	35	24	1	0	111	135
1	2	3	5	1	0	12	24
>1	>1	>1	>1	>1	0	>1	>1
1	2	3	5	1	0	12	23
59	38	39	32	2	0	169	344
7	8	6	4	>1	0	24	35
52	30	33	28	2	0	144	309

100000

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0		
44,9	28,4	21,5	15,6	1,7	0,0	18-9	14,5
33,8	27,9	23,6	17,0	0,8	0,0	17,7	11,4
49,2	28,6	21,1	15,4	1,8	0,0	19,5	15,5
26,6	18,1	11,2	6,4	1,4	0,0	10,6	6,7
26,0	18,7	17,1	13,7	0,7	0,0	13,2	8,1
29,9	23,8	24,1	19,9	1,2	0,0	17,4	10,6
21,2	13,9	12,1	11,0	0,5	0,0	10,2	6,3
26,1	23,3	18,5	16,9	3,1	0,0	15,7	12,0
51,3	52,3	46,7	30,2	1,8	0,0	32,2	19,1
33,2	25,1	22,6	14,8	0,4	0,0	16,4	10,5
74,1	79,9	68,2	40,3	2,6	0,0	46,8	26,6
10,8	8,5	7,6	7,6	0,8	0,0	6,3	5,9
7,3	4,1	5,6	5,2	0,4	0,0	4,1	3,4
10,8	8,6	7,7	7,6	0,8	0,0	6,4	5,9
69,2	28,7	19,0	14,7	1,1	0,0	21,2	20,8
40,7	39,7	25,8	17,1	0,7	0,0	20,9	14,3
76,2	26,7	18,2	14,4	1,2	0,0	21,8	22,3

(%)

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0		
21,3	19,5	16,7	14,1	3,8	0,0	14,9	16,1
24,7	37,2	34,4	24,7	7,7	0,0	28,8	25,9
20,5	17,3	15,0	13,2	3,7	0,0	13,5	15,1
6,3	6,6	5,1	4,5	1,6	0,0	4,0	3,6
15,7	16,1	12,8	9,5	3,5	0,0	11,8	11,7
22,8	30,9	28,5	22,1	9,6	0,0	24,9	21,5
10,2	8,9	7,1	6,5	2,1	0,0	7,0	7,4
10,2	14,6	14,3	15,0	6,6	0,0	12,1	12,3
26,5	26,2	25,4	23,5	6,6	0,0	24,5	22,8
26,2	40,2	40,1	25,8	6,1	0,0	31,3	27,2
26,6	23,6	22,9	23,0	6,7	0,0	22,8	21,5

()

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0	
74	50	77	93	12	0	305
11	8	7	4	>1	0	31
63	43	70	88	11	0	274
1	1	2	2	1	0	7
2	3	4	4	>1	0	14
1	2	3	1	>1	0	7
1	1	1	3	>1	0	7
4	5	15	30	8	0	61
15	9	8	5	>1	0	37
5	3	3	1	>1	0	13
10	5	5	4	>1	0	24
1	1	2	6	1	0	11
>1	>1	>1	>1	>1	0	>1
1	1	2	6	1	0	11
50	31	46	46	2	0	175
4	2	2	2	>1	0	10
46	29	44	45	1	0	164

100000

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0	
22,1	12,6	12,4	12,2	2,0	0,0	10,6
11,3	9,0	7,1	4,7	0,4	0,0	5,4
26,8	13,5	13,4	13,2	2,1	0,0	11,9
7,5	4,1	4,8	1,7	0,7	0,0	3,1
4,4	5,0	4,3	4,0	0,6	0,0	3,3
4,9	7,1	6,6	3,9	0,4	0,0	4,1
3,9	3,1	2,8	4,1	0,6	0,0	2,7
7,2	5,7	9,9	14,5	4,7	0,0	8,3
15,7	11,4	8,1	5,8	0,4	0,0	6,8
11,0	9,0	6,6	3,8	0,2	0,0	5,0
20,6	13,6	9,4	7,0	0,5	0,0	8,4
7,0	4,4	6,2	8,6	2,0	0,0	5,4
2,0	1,7	3,5	3,2	0,1	0,0	2,1
7,0	4,4	6,2	8,6	2,0	0,0	5,4
51,7	25,1	23,3	22,6	1,1	0,0	20,7
20,2	12,0	8,9	7,6	0,5	0,0	8,0
60,9	27,7	25,0	24,3	1,1	0,0	23,2

(%)

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0	
19,7	24,6	27,4	26,0	5,6	0,0	18,5
12,6	37,9	34,9	24,7	6,6	0,0	20,0
22,0	23,1	26,8	26,0	5,6	0,0	18,4
5,6	4,6	6,7	2,9	1,2	0,0	2,8
5,6	19,3	17,6	16,1	5,6	0,0	11,2
6,0	26,7	23,8	15,3	5,9	0,0	13,8
5,3	9,5	17,2	23,2	8,2	0,0	12,6
15,8	23,6	22,5	19,9	3,7	0,0	17,9
11,8	44,4	45,0	26,4	6,2	0,0	19,7
19,4	18,3	17,2	18,4	3,4	0,0	17,1

() 4 -

()

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0		
5,6	7,2	8,1	8,6	2,0	0,0	5,8	7,0
6,0	5,0	7,3	5,9	2,3	0,0	5,8	6,5
5,5	7,3	8,1	8,6	2,0	0,0	5,8	7,0
37,2	28,6	22,5	18,9	3,0	0,0	22,3	28,1
24,4	42,0	38,3	29,7	6,0	0,0	31,6	31,0
40,0	26,3	21,0	18,1	2,9	0,0	21,2	27,8

(%)

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0		
0,9	2,6	4,6	6,6	1,4	0,0	1,7	1,5
0,8	4,6	12,7	17,5	3,8	0,0	2,2	1,5
0,9	2,4	4,0	6,0	1,4	0,0	1,6	1,5
0,4	0,8	0,6	1,1	0,6	0,0	0,4	0,3
0,6	2,3	5,2	6,6	1,5	0,0	1,6	1,1
0,7	3,7	11,1	16,8	5,4	0,0	2,2	1,3
0,4	1,5	2,9	4,5	0,8	0,0	1,2	0,9
0,4	1,7	3,7	6,8	2,1	0,0	1,4	1,2
1,0	4,7	11,6	16,6	3,6	0,0	3,0	1,9
0,8	4,3	13,3	16,8	2,4	0,0	1,9	1,3
1,2	4,9	11,1	16,5	3,8	0,0	3,7	2,3
0,2	0,8	2,0	4,0	0,7	0,0	0,6	0,6
0,2	0,7	3,1	4,5	1,3	0,0	0,9	0,8
0,2	0,8	2,0	4,0	0,7	0,0	0,6	0,6
1,5	3,9	8,1	11,1	1,5	0,0	2,7	3,0
1,1	7,0	15,2	20,9	3,0	0,0	3,1	2,4
1,5	3,4	7,5	10,5	1,5	0,0	2,6	3,1

(ICD-9 E950-E959) ICD-10X60-X84

· 1000

á

() (%)

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0	
6,3	10,4	16,5	20,0	5,8	0,0	9,0
4,5	7,7	15,1	19,3	0,9	0,0	10,8
6,3	10,4	16,5	20,0	5,8	0,0	9,0
41,7	47,7	51,7	48,3	4,6	0,0	37,7
21,9	45,1	46,5	41,7	9,4	0,0	29,7
45,7	47,9	52,0	48,5	4,5	0,0	38,3

(%)

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0	
0,5	1,9	3,7	5,3	1,6	0,0	1,2
0,3	2,9	7,7	12,7	2,6	0,0	0,8
0,6	1,8	3,5	5,1	1,6	0,0	1,2
0,1	0,3	0,3	0,2	0,3	0,0	0,1
0,1	1,0	2,7	5,2	1,6	0,0	0,5
0,1	1,9	5,7	8,4	2,8	0,0	0,5
0,1	0,5	1,5	4,5	1,4	0,0	0,5
0,2	0,6	2,7	6,0	2,7	0,0	0,9
0,4	2,4	5,5	8,9	1,4	0,0	0,8
0,3	3,1	8,3	12,1	2,0	0,0	0,7
0,4	2,2	4,6	8,1	1,3	0,0	0,9
0,2	0,5	1,9	4,4	1,5	0,0	0,6
0,0	0,5	3,1	8,0	0,3	0,0	0,5
0,2	0,5	1,9	4,3	1,6	0,0	0,6
1,5	5,5	15,1	22,7	1,7	0,0	3,5
0,8	5,0	11,9	22,5	3,7	0,0	1,6
1,6	5,6	15,3	22,8	1,7	0,0	3,7

5 -

2000							
()							
60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0		
25	29	58	69	30	22	233	310
>1	>1	>1	>1	>1	>1	>1	>1
25	29	58	69	30	22	233	310
13	16	33	36	18	7	122	167
>1	>1	>1	>1	>1	>1	2	2
>1	>1	0	0	0	0	>1	>1
>1	>1	>1	>1	>1	>1	2	2
5	5	13	18	6	2	49	63
4	5	9	8	3	1	30	37
>1	>1	>1	>1	0	0	>1	>1
4	5	9	8	3	1	30	37
2	2	3	7	3	12	29	39
>1	>1	>1	>1	>1	>1	>1	>1
2	2	3	7	3	12	28	39
>1	0	>1	>1	>1	0	1	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
>1	0	>1	>1	>1	0	1	2

100000

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0		
0,2	0,7	1,9	3,7	4,1	0,4	0,8	0,6
9,2	7,1	9,1	8,6	4,9	7,1	7,8	5,2
0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
12,7	9,0	10,9	9,8	5,4	7,8	9,4	6,2
92,6	62,1	67,2	40,4	20,4	13,3	50,6	32,0
0,6	0,3	0,5	0,4	0,3	0,3	0,4	0,2
0,1	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
1,3	0,5	0,9	0,6	0,4	0,4	0,7	0,4
10,0	5,9	8,2	8,0	3,3	1,9	6,6	4,4
6,3	7,2	8,7	8,0	5,3	4,2	7,0	4,2
0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
14,3	14,5	16,5	13,3	8,5	7,1	13,0	7,6
15,4	8,2	7,5	9,8	4,1	34,6	11,2	8,1
7,2	4,1	2,9	3,6	2,3	2,5	3,7	2,7
15,6	8,3	7,6	9,9	4,2	34,8	11,3	8,2
0,3	0,0	0,2	0,1	0,3	0,0	0,2	0,1
0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
0,4	0,0	0,2	0,1	0,3	0,0	0,2	0,1

(%)

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0		
4,3	4,9	7,1	7,8	11,0	8,2	6,8	6,1
0,0	0,1	0,0	0,0	0,2	0,1	0,1	0,0
5,3	5,4	7,7	8,4	11,3	8,3	7,5	6,8
21,8	22,7	30,4	28,1	23,4	10,1	23,9	22,3
0,4	0,2	0,4	0,3	1,5	0,7	0,4	0,4
0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
0,6	0,3	0,5	0,4	1,8	0,8	0,5	0,5
3,9	3,7	6,3	7,1	7,0	2,6	5,5	4,6
3,3	3,6	4,8	6,2	19,7	10,2	5,0	4,5
0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
5,1	4,3	5,5	7,6	21,8	11,5	6,2	5,8

() ()

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0	
8	8	14	26	14	8	77
>1	>1	>1	>1	>1	>1	>1
8	8	14	26	14	8	77
3	4	6	18	10	5	45
>1	>1	>1	>1	>1	>1	>1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
>1	>1	>1	>1	>1	>1	>1
3	2	4	4	1	>1	14
>1	1	3	1	1	>1	6
>1	0	>1	0	>1	0	>1
>1	1	3	1	1	>1	6
2	1	1	3	2	2	10
>1	>1	>1	>1	>1	>1	>1
2	1	1	3	2	2	10
0	0	>1	0	>1	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	>1	0	>1	0	1

100000

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0	
2,4	1,9	2,2	3,4	2,3	2,6	2,6
0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
3,4	2,4	2,7	3,9	2,6	2,9	3,0
17,1	13,5	12,9	20,3	11,0	9,2	14,7
0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,1
0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
0,2	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,1
4,8	2,6	2,5	1,8	0,9	0,6	2,2
0,4	1,2	3,0	1,5	1,0	0,7	1,5
0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
0,8	2,4	5,6	2,4	1,5	1,3	2,6
13,7	3,0	2,0	4,8	2,8	6,6	4,9
1,5	0,9	1,3	0,9	0,6	1,6	1,0
13,8	3,0	2,1	4,8	2,8	6,7	4,9
0,0	0,0	0,1	0,0	0,3	0,0	0,1
0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
0,0	0,0	0,1	0,0	0,4	0,0	0,1

(%)

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0	
2,1	3,7	5,0	7,3	6,6	3,5	4,7
0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,3	0,1	0,0
2,8	4,1	5,4	7,7	6,7	3,6	5,2
12,9	15,5	18,1	34,2	20,6	8,0	18,8
0,1	0,2	0,3	0,4	0,7	0,5	0,3
0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
0,3	0,5	0,6	0,5	0,9	0,6	0,5
3,5	4,4	4,3	2,9	1,5	1,1	3,0
0,4	2,6	8,3	5,1	8,5	2,6	3,1
0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,6	0,0	0,0
0,8	3,2	10,2	6,4	9,5	2,9	4,5

() (%)						
60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0	
12,5	7,1	5,5	11,3	8,0	6,2	8,4
3,4	4,0	5,4	5,6	8,2	10,6	5,6
12,5	7,1	5,5	11,3	8,0	6,2	8,4
0,0	0,0	0,1	0,0	1,4	0,0	0,1
0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
0,0	0,0	0,2	0,0	1,4	0,0	0,1
(%)						
60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0	
0,1	0,3	0,7	1,5	1,9	0,1	0,3
0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,1	0,0	0,0
0,1	0,3	0,7	1,5	1,9	0,2	0,4
0,3	0,9	0,8	2,3	4,3	0,2	0,9
0,0	0,0	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,0	0,0
0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
0,0	0,0	0,1	0,1	0,2	0,0	0,0
0,1	0,3	0,7	0,7	0,5	0,0	0,2
0,0	0,3	2,0	2,3	3,1	0,2	0,1
0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,2	0,0	0,0
0,0	0,4	2,7	2,8	3,6	0,2	0,2
0,3	0,4	0,6	2,4	2,1	0,3	0,5
0,0	0,2	1,1	2,3	2,5	0,6	0,3
0,3	0,4	0,6	2,4	2,1	0,3	0,5
0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,5	0,0	0,0
0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,5	0,0	0,0

		.2000		(DALY)	
(%)				(%)	
	DALY				
6,4	1	12,4	1		
6,2	2	9,2	2		
6,1	3	6,9	3		
4,4	4	5,3	4		
4,2	5	4,5	5		
3,8	6	4,4	6		
3,1	7	3,8	7		
2,8	8	3,0	8		
2,7	9	2,3	9		
2,4	10	2,2	10		
1,3	17	1,5	13		
1,1	21	0,9	22		
0,7	32	0,6	30		
(%)				(%)	
	DALY				
6,4	1	12,2	1		
6,4	2	8,1	2		
5,8	3	7,0	3		
4,2	4	5,0	4		
4,2	5	4,6	5		
4,0	6	4,4	6		
3,4	7	4,0	7		
3,0	8	3,5	8		
2,9	9	3,1	9		
2,5	10	3,0	10		
1,6	16	1,7	13		
1,5	19	1,4	17		
1,0	26	0,8	27		
(%)				(%)	
	DALY				
6,5	1	12,6	1		
6,4	2	10,4	2		
6,0	3	6,9	3		
5,5	4	5,6	4		
4,2	5	4,4	5		
3,4	6	4,4	6		
3,2	7	3,6	7		
3,0	8	2,4	8		
2,2	9	2,1	9		
2,1	10	1,9	10		
1,1	18	1,2	17		
0,5	43	0,5	37		
0,4	49	0,3	46		

() 6 -

()

(%)	DALY	(%)	
8,8	1	17,9	1
6,7	2	10,7	2
5,4	3	5,6	3
4,9	4	4,7	4
4,3	5	3,5	5
3,1	6	3,2	6
3,0	7	2,3	7
2,7	8	2,0	8
2,5	9	2,0	9
2,5	10	1,8	10
2,0	12	1,5	13
0,7	31	0,3	35
0,0	88	0,0	61

(%)	DALY	(%)	
6,8	1	11,5	1
6,7	2	8,9	2
6,6	3	7,3	3
4,6	4	6,1	4
4,6	5	5,1	5
4,0	6	4,7	6
3,5	7	4,4	7
3,0	8	3,4	8
2,9	9	2,4	9
2,8	10	2,3	10
1,2	19	1,5	14
1,1	21	1,0	21
0,8	31	0,7	27

· 2000

;

() 6 -

(%)	DALY
20,6	1
10,1	2
8,6	3
6,3	4
6,1	5
4,5	6
2,8	7
1,8	8
1,6	9
1,6	10
1,6	11
1,0	15
0,2	58

(%)	
22,6	1
10,1	2
9,1	3
6,7	4
5,5	5
4,3	6
3,6	7
3,1	8
2,9	9
1,6	10
1,6	11
1,1	14
0,3	42

(%)	DALY
18,7	1
9,6	2
9,5	3
7,2	4
6,7	5
4,5	6
3,6	7
2,1	8
2,1	9
1,8	10
1,4	12
0,3	44

(%)	
20,9	1
11,2	2
8,4	3
7,2	4
6,1	5
4,8	6
4,2	7
2,9	8
2,3	9
2,1	10
1,5	13
0,4	28

(%)	DALY
22,4	1
10,7	2
7,6	3
5,5	4
5,4	5
4,5	6
1,9	7
1,9	8
1,5	9
1,4	10
1,0	18
0,7	25
0,1	69

(%)	
24,4	1
9,9	2
8,9	3
6,1	4
4,8	5
4,4	6
3,7	7
3,3	8
2,4	9
1,6	10
0,9	17
0,7	22
0,1	53

() 6 -

()

(%)	DALY	(%)	
20,6	1	22,6	1
10,1	2	10,1	2
8,6	3	9,1	3
6,3	4	6,7	4
6,1	5	5,5	5
4,5	6	4,3	6
2,8	7	3,6	7
1,8	8	3,1	8
1,6	9	2,9	9
1,6	10	1,6	10
1,6	11	1,6	11
1,0	15	1,1	14
0,2	58	0,3	42

· 2000

:

:

() 6 -

(%)	DALY	(%)	
8,1	1	15,6	1
4,4	2	7,7	2
4,4	3	4,4	3
3,9	4	3,9	4
3,8	5	3,7	5
3,3	6	3,5	6
3,2	7	2,7	7
2,7	8	2,6	8
2,6	9	2,4	9
2,6	10	2,3	10
1,1	26	1,1	21
0,0	86	0,0	62

(%)	DALY	(%)	
6,6	1	15,5	1
6,2	2	6,5	2
5,5	3	4,6	3
4,9	4	4,5	4
4,5	5	4,1	5
4,1	6	3,6	6
2,8	7	3,3	7
2,7	8	3,1	8
2,6	9	2,8	9
2,5	10	2,4	10
1,5	19	1,6	15
0,1	73	0,1	51

(%)	DALY	(%)	
11,2	1	15,7	1
3,8	2	9,1	2
3,8	3	4,7	3
3,7	4	4,5	4
2,8	5	3,4	5
2,8	6	3,2	6
2,7	7	3,2	7
2,6	8	2,7	8
2,0	9	2,3	9
2,0	10	2,0	10
0,9	27	0,6	30
0,6	42	0,5	32
0,0	87	0,3	66

() 6 -
()

(%)	DALY	(%)	
11,0	1	20,8	1
7,1	2	7,0	2
6,7	3	6,6	3
3,4	4	4,5	4
3,3	5	4,0	5
3,2	6	2,8	6
3,1	7	2,8	7
2,8	8	2,2	8
2,8	9	2,0	9
2,6	10	1,8	10
1,7	12	1,3	14
1,4	18	0,7	22
0,0	87	0,0	66

(%)	DALY	(%)	
6,7	1	11,2	1
5,1	2	8,2	2
4,8	3	4,7	3
3,4	4	4,5	4
3,4	5	4,4	5
3,2	6	4,2	6
3,2	7	2,9	7
3,1	8	2,7	8
3,1	9	2,6	9
2,8	10	2,4	10
0,8	30	0,9	24
0,1	82	0,1	60

· 2000

:

() 6 -

(%)	DALY	(%)	
8,9	1	13,7	1
7,4	2	9,5	2
5,5	3	7,1	3
4,7	4	6,7	4
4,4	5	5,7	5
3,5	6	4,8	6
3,3	7	3,1	7
3,0	8	2,6	8
2,7	9	2,2	9
2,3	10	1,9	10
1,2	19	1,2	16
0,5	38	0,5	28
0,5	41	0,4	34

(%)	DALY	(%)	
9,0	1	13,6	1
7,2	2	9,8	2
5,4	3	7,1	3
5,0	4	6,8	4
4,8	5	5,3	5
4,0	6	5,1	6
3,7	7	4,3	7
3,3	8	3,1	8
3,1	9	2,1	9
2,1	10	1,9	10
1,3	17	1,4	14
0,8	27	0,7	22
0,7	32	0,6	25

(%)	DALY	(%)	
8,7	1	13,9	1
7,6	2	9,0	2
5,7	3	7,5	3
5,6	4	6,3	4
4,1	5	6,2	5
3,1	6	4,3	6
2,9	7	2,3	7
2,7	8	2,0	8
2,1	9	2,0	9
2,1	10	1,8	10
1,0	25	0,9	20
0,3	51	0,4	37
0,2	63	0,2	48

() 6 -

()

(%)		(%)	
	DALY		
20,6	1	13,7	1
10,1	2	9,5	2
8,6	3	7,1	3
6,3	4	6,7	4
6,1	5	5,7	5
4,5	6	4,8	6
2,8	7	3,1	7
1,8	8	2,6	8
1,6	9	2,2	9
1,6	10	1,9	10
1,6	11	1,2	16
1,0	15	0,5	28
0,2	58	0,4	34

· 2000

:

:

() 6 -

(%)	DALY	(%)	
10,1	1	24,3	1
6,8	2	15,4	2
6,0	3	3,9	3
3,4	4	3,0	4
3,0	5	2,8	5
2,6	6	2,5	6
2,5	7	1,9	7
2,4	8	1,9	8
2,3	9	1,8	9
2,2	10	1,6	10
1,4	18	0,8	18
0,7	33	0,4	34

(%)	DALY	(%)	
11,0	1	23,4	1
5,6	2	11,6	2
5,1	3	6,0	3
4,0	4	3,6	4
3,7	5	3,0	5
3,4	6	3,0	6
3,2	7	2,4	7
2,6	8	2,2	8
2,5	9	2,2	9
2,1	10	1,9	10
1,9	15	1,2	14
1,0	26	0,6	29

(%)	DALY	(%)	
9,0	1	25,2	1
8,6	2	19,3	2
8,3	3	3,3	3
4,2	4	3,1	4
2,9	5	2,5	5
2,8	6	2,0	6
2,5	7	2,0	7
2,3	8	1,8	8
2,0	9	1,6	9
1,8	10	1,6	10
1,1	21	0,8	16
0,7	34	0,4	28
0,3	58	0,1	44

() 6 -
()

(%)	DALY	(%)	
7,9	1	18,4	1
7,5	2	11,3	2
6,1	3	5,1	3
5,3	4	4,1	4
5,1	5	3,4	5
3,1	6	3,4	6
2,9	7	2,3	7
2,7	8	2,1	8
2,5	9	1,9	9
2,4	10	1,8	10
1,9	14	1,3	15
0,2	53	0,1	44
0,0	86	0,0	68

(%)	DALY	(%)	
11,4	1	28,3	1
7,7	2	18,1	2
5,1	3	3,1	3
3,0	4	2,4	4
2,9	5	2,3	5
2,5	6	2,3	6
2,4	7	2,1	7
2,3	8	1,8	8
2,2	9	1,8	9
2,1	10	1,8	10
1,9	12	1,3	13
1,0	24	0,6	21

· 2000

:

() 6 -

(%)	DALY	(%)	
8,4	1	10,5	1
8,4	2	9,1	2
6,9	3	7,5	3
3,5	4	7,1	4
3,3	5	5,3	5
3,1	6	3,4	6
2,5	7	2,3	7
2,2	8	2,2	8
2,2	9	2,0	9
2,0	10	1,8	10
1,0	20	1,0	18
0,7	29	0,8	21
0,5	34	0,6	25

(%)	DALY	(%)	
8,9	1	11,7	1
8,3	2	8,6	2
6,7	3	7,6	3
3,7	4	6,7	4
3,6	5	5,0	5
3,3	6	4,3	6
2,8	7	3,2	7
2,8	8	2,1	8
2,1	9	1,9	9
2,0	10	1,8	10
1,5	15	1,3	15
0,9	25	0,9	21
0,5	37	0,6	26

(%)	DALY	(%)	
8,4	1	9,6	1
7,9	2	9,2	2
7,1	3	7,5	3
4,2	4	7,4	4
3,2	5	5,7	5
2,6	6	2,3	6
2,3	7	2,2	7
2,2	8	2,1	8
2,0	9	2,0	9
1,7	10	1,7	10
0,6	36	0,6	26
0,6	39	0,6	27
0,5	40	0,5	29

() 6 -

()

(%)	DALY	(%)	
7,5	1	20,7	1
7,2	2	11,3	2
6,9	3	6,3	3
5,5	4	4,2	4
3,4	5	3,1	5
3,1	6	2,3	6
2,7	7	2,3	7
2,5	8	2,2	8
2,3	9	1,8	9
2,3	10	1,6	10
1,0	22	1,0	16
0,7	31	0,8	22
0,6	35	0,6	27

(%)	DALY	(%)	
8,5	1	10,4	1
8,4	2	9,1	2
6,9	3	7,6	3
3,5	4	7,1	4
3,3	5	5,3	5
3,1	6	3,4	6
2,5	7	2,2	7
2,2	8	2,2	8
2,2	9	2,0	9
2,0	10	1,8	10
1,0	20	1,0	18
0,7	29	0,8	20
0,5	34	0,6	26

· 2000

:

() 6 -

(%)	DALY	(%)	
7,3	1	16,2	1
5,8	2	13,8	2
5,8	3	8,2	3
5,2	4	4,7	4
4,6	5	3,5	5
3,7	6	3,5	6
3,2	7	3,2	7
3,0	8	3,0	8
2,8	9	3,0	9
2,6	10	2,8	10
0,7	33	0,5	27
0,1	85	0,0	66

(%)	DALY	(%)	
7,3	1	15,8	1
6,1	2	13,1	2
4,9	3	8,3	3
4,8	4	4,5	4
4,6	5	4,5	5
4,3	6	4,0	6
3,2	7	3,8	7
3,1	8	3,4	8
2,8	9	3,3	9
2,7	10	2,7	10
2,3	13	0,7	23
0,9	27	0,0	56
0,1	75		

(%)	DALY	(%)	
7,2	1	16,6	1
7,1	2	14,6	2
5,9	3	8,1	3
5,5	4	5,6	4
4,9	5	3,5	5
3,5	6	3,2	6
3,3	7	2,8	7
2,6	8	2,7	8
2,5	9	2,5	9
2,4	10	2,3	10
0,4	51	0,3	39
0,0	86	0,0	67

() 6 -

()

(%)	DALY	(%)	
7,6	1	15,7	1
6,4	2	10,8	2
4,2	3	7,4	3
3,4	4	5,3	4
3,4	5	5,1	5
3,1	6	3,4	6
2,9	7	3,3	7
2,7	8	2,4	8
2,7	9	2,2	9
2,6	10	2,1	10
0,3	52	0,2	43
└	└	└	└

(%)	DALY	(%)	
7,7	1	16,2	1
5,8	2	15,5	2
5,7	3	7,8	3
5,5	4	4,4	4
5,0	5	3,5	5
3,7	6	3,3	6
3,3	7	3,3	7
2,8	8	3,2	8
2,8	9	3,1	9
2,6	10	3,0	10
0,7	32	6,0	26
0,1	83	0,0	64

· 2000

:

:

7 -

2000		1990									
60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0						
39	103	193	333	16	4	689	846			1998	
27,8	45,9	53,2	93,1	--	--	46,4	26,7				
678	689	720	936	85	37	3145	3980			1996	
34,1	28,5	21,9	21,0	1,7	2,1	19,0	11,4				
22	27	45	29	3	2	128	167			1999	
10,3	12,0	10,4	5,9	--	--	6,9	4,3				
328	435	803	727	23	9	2325	2954			1998	
24,0	25,7	37,4	34,6	1,1	--	23,6	14,9				
394	279	304	174	7	3	1161	1629			1999	
60,4	36,7	29,6	22,1	--	--	25,0	16,3				
24	41	107	185	10	0	367	430			1999	
8,3	10,9	12,6	17,5	--	--	10,0	5,8				
2	3	11	21	2	1	40	47			1995-1997	
--	--	--	50,4	--	--	28,4	16,0				
3	4	9	11	0	0	28	36			1993-1995	
--	--	--	--	--	--	22,1	14,0				
685	968	1226	755	27	3	3664	4537			1999	
101,5	125,6	105,9	67,6	2,7	--	72,5	41,4				
460	395	505	276	14	3	1653	2330			1995	
50,4	44,4	42,7	26,6	--	--	28,9	19,5				
1835	4344	12 011	20 183	573	99	39 046	43 866			1995	
35,8	49,5	71,9	89,1	2,2	1,2	50,2	27,7				
451	293	227	156	12	4	1143	1550			1999	
57,9	37,0	27,2	17,0	--	--	23,5	14,9				
510	758	1091	784	65	14	3222	4145			1997	
23,8	28,7	28,4	24,8	2,1	--	20,1	12,8				
159	191	329	365	16	10	1070	1226			1994	
28,1	22,2	21,5	19,7	--	--	16,5	9,0				
141	103	181	105	14	5	548	863			1996)
33,6	20,0	19,8	15,0	--	--	15,9	12,3				(
3148	1944	2702	1766	143	16	9719	19 276			1999)
47,7	20,7	17,2	10,1	1,1	--	15,9	15,5				(
737	2141	7272	12 169	310	56	22 685	24 728			1995	
65,1	116,5	191,3	220,5	4,6	2,3	122,4	65,1				
21	50	124	124	9	3	330	394			1995	
18,3	27,0	32,9	24,9	--	--	20,1	12,0				
281	197	207	131	8	1	825	1134			1999	
86,2	49,8	39,6	27,1	--	--	34,8	21,4				
533	375	581	511	17	7	2024	2819			1997	
78,0	42,7	44,4	35,7	--	--	33,9	23,5				
370	426	335	245	7	3	1386	1769			1999	
49,1	39,6	31,8	19,9	--	--	24,1	14,4				
210	184	178	92	4	2	670	955			1996	
47,1	34,6	29,9	16,7	--	--	21,6	14,8				
117	234	643	872	34	5	1905	2242			1996	
32,6	41,5	58,5	50,7	1,6	--	36,0	20,8				
192	250	552	1464	31	2	2491	2776			1991	
125,2	106,3	143,2	204,9	2,9	--	119,2	61,9				
115	167	156	102	4	2	546	701			1999	
112,8	138,7	101,8	63,6	--	--	74,0	42,9				
213	312	334	188	5	1	1053	1355			1998	
52,8	57,2	57,3	38,1	--	--	37,3	23,3				

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0					
11	16	39	76	10	5	156	846			1998
--	--	10,8	17,4	--	--	9,1	26,7			
190	160	176	214	60	35	835	3980			1996
7,1	6,2	5,2	4,9	1,2	2,1	4,4	11,4			
16	8	10	3	2	0	39	167			1999
--	--	--	--	--	--	1,9	4,3			
117	118	209	161	13	10	629	2954			1998
7,1	7,2	9,7	7,9	--	--	6,2	14,9			
201	109	101	50	4	3	468	1629			1999
20,6	14,3	10,3	6,5	--	--	8,4	16,3			
11	12	22	14	3	1	63	430			1999
--	--	2,4	--	--	--	1,8	5,8			
0	1	3	2	1	0	7	47			1995-1997
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16,0			
1	2	2	3	0	0	9	36			1993-1995
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14,0			
279	219	215	143	13	3	873	4537			1999
22,8	24,9	18,1	13,2	--	--	14,2	41,4			
241	156	195	73	9	3	677	2330			1995
19,2	17,5	17,0	--	--	--	10,7	19,5			
370	569	1518	1977	302	84	4820	43 866			1995
6,0	6,0	8,8	8,7	1,2	1,0	6,0	27,7			
207	86	64	44	5	1	407	1550			1999
20,7	10,1	7,7	5,0	--	--	7,1	14,9			
156	233	303	189	32	10	923	4145			1997
5,7	8,7	8,0	6,2	1,1	--	5,6	12,8			
22	25	42	50	12	5	156	1226			1994
2,9	2,7	2,7	2,7	--	--	2,2	9,0			
110	39	83	65	13	4	315	863			1996
23,4	8,9	8,8	9,0	--	--	8,6	12,3			()
2957	1757	2587	2117	120	19	9557	19 276			1999
40,5	19,6	17,5	13,1	1,0	--	15,2	15,5			()
83	218	575	982	151	34	2043	24 728			1995
6,0	10,9	14,2	17,8	2,3	1,5	10,4	65,1			
1	7	20	31	4	1	64	394			1995
--	--	5,3	6,5	--	--	3,7	12,0			
160	74	50	21	3	1	309	1134			1999
31,1	17,1	9,9	4,5	--	--	9,9	21,4			
193	164	212	208	14	4	795	2819			1997
26,3	18,1	16,1	15,1	--	--	13,4	23,5			
156	99	64	54	6	4	383	1769			1999
14,0	8,9	6,3	4,6	--	--	5,7	14,4			
99	90	73	21	1	1	285	955			1996
16,8	17,2	12,8	4,0	--	--	8,3	14,8			
24	24	70	185	28	6	337	2242			1996
5,9	4,2	6,4	11,0	1,4	--	5,8	20,8			
18	29	50	164	23	1	285	2776			1991
--	11,4	11,6	21,6	2,2	--	11,5	61,9			
56	43	35	14	4	3	155	701			1999
29,7	29,7	22,7	9,2	--	--	16,3	42,9			
79	99	77	43	3	1	302	1355			1998
13,2	18,4	13,7	9,1	--	--	9,9	23,3			

() 7 -

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0	A*			
2620	1938	2358	1092	36	14	8058	10 997		1998
51,7	36,7	36,6	17,8	0,6	--	24,1	15,6		
50	30	42	38	0	0	160	214		1992
16,9	8,6	8,4	7,0	--	--	6,8	4,1		
2774	2133	2348	1185	65	27	8532	11 928		1999
36,4	26,9	22,6	15,9	1,0	1,3	17,7	11,5		
134	100	107	82	1	1	425	548		1998
12,4	10,6	9,5	6,9	--	--	6,9	4,3		
8	16	32	43	0	0	99	126		1994-1996
--	--	47,8	37,1	--	--	32,3	19,1		
780	873	747	302	19	4	2724	3628		1999
102,3	90,5	72,8	25,9	2,1	1,5	49,0	29,5		
4	5	6	8	0	0	24	29		1994-1996
--	--	--	--	--	--	17,8	10,6		
42	76	118	156	5	1	398	498		1997
16,9	25,8	31,2	33,8	--	--	21,6	13,4		
95	48	82	108	2	0	335	430		1997
28,4	12,4	15,1	14,6	--	--	12,1	7,3		
1543	873	933	748	11	0	4108	5416		1997
27,4	16,2	14,6	12,1	--	--	11,8	7,3		
5114	5963	3145	2036	86	32	16 376	24 300		1997
43,1	43,2	26,1	14,9	0,9	1,1	21,4	15,1		
434	845	1706	1470	99	14	4569	5844		1992
74,3	86,3	91,6	68,8	3,7	--	60,3	36,7		
2	3	38	24	3	1	71	97		1999
--	--	7,9	7,5	--	--	5,1	4,2		
84	153	272	201	16	1	727	906		1999
52,7	74,3	56,2	30,1	--	--	38,1	22,6		
171	246	256	132	1	0	806	1075		1999
99,1	122,4	96,4	50,5	--	--	64,4	38,6		
251	468	482	282	13	2	1498	1856		1999
100,9	163,3	115,1	68,7	--	--	80,5	45,8		
16	14	17	8	0	0	55	75		1995-1997
--	--	--	--	--	--	23,4	15,4		
4	2	8	4	0	0	19	25		1997-1999
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6,1		
11	22	66	40	3	2	144	214		1999
--	27,5	45,6	26,2	--	--	23,6	17,5		
1276	2116	4540	6636	434	129	15 131	17 153		1997
45,0	46,3	53,5	46,6	2,6	2,2	36,5	19,8		
257	308	380	202	15	4	1166	1729		1999
20,9	19,5	19,5	12,9	--	--	13,1	9,5		
69	77	132	180	16	5	479	638		1998
26,5	24,0	30,8	44,0	--	--	25,3	16,6		
30	51	108	193	13	2	398	522		1996
32,9	32,2	31,7	30,1	--	--	23,8	14,4		
110	91	114	94	6	1	416	575		1997
29,6	22,6	23,0	20,4	--	--	17,4	11,8		
32	44	125	186	8	5	401	453		1997
31,1	28,0	45,3	48,5	--	--	30,1	17,0		
53	76	162	203	11	3	508	577		1994
50,4	39,8	37,2	31,8	--	--	28,6	15,9		

								A*	
60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0				
1 098	781	721	308	23	8	2939	10 997		1998
15,8	14,7	11,1	5,1	0,4	--	7,9	15,6		
20	9	13	12	0	0	54	214		1992
4,4	--	--	--	--	--	1,9	4,1		
1567	783	685	303	42	16	3396	11 928		1999
14,3	10,0	7,0	4,3	0,7	--	5,9	11,5		
44	37	26	15	1	0	123	548		1998
3,4	3,8	2,3	--	--	--	1,9	4,3		
2	4	8	13	1	0	27	126		1994-1996
--	--	--	--	--	--	7,5	19,1		
422	222	173	73	9	5	904	3628		1999
34,8	20,8	16,9	6,6	--	--	12,7	29,5		
2	1	0	1	0	0	5	29		1994-1996
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10,6		
24	24	24	26	1	1	100	498		1997
7,8	8,3	6,2	5,8	--	--	5,1	13,4		
45	8	25	14	3	0	95	430		1997
10,4	--	4,4	--	--	--	3,0	7,3		
588	279	252	173	14	2	1308	5416		1997
7,8	5,0	4,0	2,9	--	--	3,3	7,3		
3679	2078	1139	903	82	42	7923	24 300		1997
23,7	14,9	9,6	6,9	0,9	1,5	9,0	15,1		
325	239	354	299	40	18	1275	5844		1992
30,1	21,8	18,6	14,6	1,5	--	15,1	36,7		
1	1	18	6	0	0	26	97		1999
--	--	--	--	--	--	3,2	4,2		
48	21	39	56	10	5	179	906		1999
20,9	9,4	7,9	8,5	--	--	8,2	22,6		
103	66	63	27	6	3	269	1075		1999
31,8	27,3	23,5	10,7	--	--	16,7	38,6		
135	87	78	44	9	5	358	1856		1999
31,4	25,6	18,4	11,0	--	--	15,1	45,8		
5	5	7	3	0	0	20	75		1995-1997
--	--	--	--	--	--	8,3	15,4		
2	1	1	2	0	0	6	25		1997-1999
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6,1		
3	7	26	29	3	2	70	214		1999
--	--	18,8	19,7	--	--	11,4	17,5		
190	195	467	825	236	109	2022	17 153		1997
5,7	4,0	5,2	5,7	1,5	2,0	4,2	19,8		
153	147	156	96	10	1	563	1729		1999
9,4	9,6	8,3	6,3	--	--	6,1	9,5		
19	22	51	58	7	2	159	638		1998
--	6,8	11,3	14,2	--	--	8,1	16,6		
6	10	17	71	18	2	124	522		1996
--	--	--	10,9	--	--	5,7	14,4		
37	47	46	28	1	0	159	575		1997
7,5	12,1	9,7	6,3	--	--	6,4	11,8		
6	5	10	22	6	3	52	453		1997
--	--	--	5,9	--	--	3,7	17,0)
10	9	19	25	4	2	69	577		1994
--	--	--	4,0	--	--	3,7	15,5		

() 7 -

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0					
294	1041	3039	3296	80	20	7770	8677			1993
20,0	35,4	53,4	34,9	0,6	0,4	28,5	15,9			
922	1485	1919	944	82	12	5364	6619			1995
37,9	50,2	42,1	21,8	1,8	--	27,3	16,0			
234	85	98	70	4	3	494	671			1999
27,0	10,0	9,3	6,0	--	--	8,3	5,2			
89	125	238	557	11	1	1022	1129			1998
38,1	45,1	65,2	112,6	--	--	53,7	28,6			
794	1125	1646	1141	71	17	4794	7061			1997
45,3	33,9	26,3	17,2	1,3	--	21,3	14,9			
149	221	255	150	15	4	794	999			1999
76,3	82,9	66,0	33,6	--	--	46,2	26,7			
665	843	763	479	57	10	2817	3560			1999
37,2	44,5	32,3	17,2	2,6	--	23,3	14,1			
9973	16 695	25 190	15 476	581	98	68 013	85 511			1998
111,7	143,5	146,3	95,7	4,0	2,9	91,9	53,7			
56	57	97	67	3	0	280	446			1998
37,2	21,3	21,4	19,3	--	--	17,4	13,9			
141	215	208	111	5	0	680	825			1999
42,9	46,4	34,9	16,3	--	--	24,1	13,8			
145	135	125	65	5	1	476	623			1999
97,7	68,8	55,0	29,5	--	--	42,4	26,0			
1060	489	636	561	9	2	2757	3620			1998
29,2	14,9	14,3	11,8	--	--	11,7	7,3			
1	2	5	9	0	0	17	21			1993-1995
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16,0			
286	274	239	147	1	0	947	1367			1996
33,7	31,3	25,8	17,0	--	--	18,4	13,0			
324	262	265	197	10	2	1060	1513			1996
55,7	38,6	30,8	28,5	--	--	26,5	17,8			
43	74	175	149	6	4	451	557			1995
28,7	36,3	37,2	19,6	--	--	22,4	13,7			
375	885	1866	1881	106	21	5133	6530			1994
19,5	27,7	29,9	20,6	1,3	0,8	18,5	11,6			
50	31	53	18	1	0	153	202			1997
39,1	19,7	23,5	--	--	--	15,0	9,7			
27	52	78	82	4	0	243	313			1994
48,1	64,5	53,1	45,3	--	--	39,0	26,1			
23	94	215	249	19	2	603	742			1998
20,1	53,0	47,9	38,1	--	--	31,4	18,9			
3373	4710	5133	2862	148	28	16 255	20 762			1999
93,5	117,4	96,7	51,8	3,2	2,5	63,8	36,9			
666	868	1329	886	34	20	3803	4920			1999
12,7	15,9	19,3	15,1	0,6	1,1	12,0	7,6			
576	736	1050	667	29	19	3077	4015			1999
12,3	15,2	17,2	12,9	0,6	--	10,8	6,9			
8	15	50	49	1	0	123	145			1999
--	--	27,6	25,9	--	--	14,9	8,8			

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0					
86	136	226	403	46	11	907	8677			1993
4,7	4,6	4,0	4,4	0,4	--	3,3	15,9			
368	301	379	168	25	14	1255	6619			1995
10,1	9,4	8,4	4,0	0,6	--	5,6	16,0			
90	25	33	18	8	3	177	671			1999
7,6	2,7	3,0	--	--	--	2,5	5,2			
14	13	30	43	4	3	107	1129			1998
--	--	7,2	8,9	--	--	5,1	28,6			
460	363	690	663	72	19	2267	7061			1997
17,2	10,8	11,6	10,5	1,5	--	9,2	14,9			
64	48	49	28	11	5	205	999			1999
21,3	15,4	11,8	6,3	--	--	9,9	26,7			
264	177	157	114	20	11	743	3560			1999
11,1	8,8	6,7	4,2	1,0	--	5,5	14,1			
5902	3862	4342	3000	303	90	17 498	85 511			1998
34,5	28,6	24,8	19,3	2,2	2,8	19,2	53,7			
56	29	30	50	0	0	166	446			1998
32,4	11,1	6,7	14,5	--	--	10,4	13,9			
44	40	42	18	1	0	145	825			1999
8,8	8,0	7,2	--	--	--	4,5	13,8			
56	48	28	15	0	0	147	623			1999
24,6	24,6	12,3	--	--	--	11,4	26,0			
399	162	174	122	5	1	863	3620			1998
8,3	4,8	4,0	2,7	--	--	3,2	7,3			
0	0	0	2	0	0	3	21			1993-1995
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16,0			
139	132	90	48	8	3	420	1367			1996
12,7	15,5	10,2	5,8	--	--	7,7	13,0			
176	114	102	53	5	3	453	1513			1996
21,8	16,9	12,2	7,7	--	--	9,9	17,8			
21	15	31	38	0	0	106	557			1995
11,0	--	6,4	5,0	--	--	5,3	13,7			
126	210	418	550	78	15	1397	6530			1994
5,3	6,3	6,7	6,2	1,0	--	4,9	11,6			
19	5	18	6	1	0	49	202			1997
--	--	--	--	--	--	4,7	9,7			
8	6	19	33	2	2	70	313			1994
--	--	--	21,2	--	--	11,6	26,1			
21	18	35	59	4	1	139	742			1998
13,5	--	7,6	9,1	--	--	7,1	18,9			
1771	1100	983	559	72	22	4507	20 762			1999
27,4	22,9	17,7	10,5	1,6	2,0	13,6	36,9			
310	261	330	195	14	7	1117	4920			1999
4,5	4,7	4,9	3,5	--	--	3,2	7,6			
275	219	272	152	13	7	938	4015			1999
4,5	4,5	4,6	3,1	--	--	3,0	6,9			
2	1	8	11	0	0	22	145			1999
--	--	--	--	--	--	2,7	8,8			

() 7 -

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0				
82	117	229	170	4	1	603	760	1999	
18,7	25,3	38,7	33,4	--	--	22,9	14,1		
6600	6885	11 688	12 511	894	396	38 974	49 586	1998	
34,6	30,1	36,4	44,2	3,0	4,1	28,3	17,4		
111	86	90	64	5	1	357	457	1990	
50,3	36,7	31,5	17,8	--	--	23,5	14,0		
156	315	690	585	73	2	1821	2414	1998	
22,2	33,0	29,7	17,6	1,6	--	19,0	12,1		
232	357	1109	2435	104	16	4254	4704	1994	
38,6	33,4	53,1	80,8	2,6	--	42,0	23,2		

2001 / :

(ICD-9 E950-E978, E990-E999) ICD-10 X60-Y09, Y35, Y36, Y87 () :

2000 1990 :

20 · 100000 = :

▲

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0				
33	41	50	32	1	0	157	760	1999	
5,4	8,5	8,4	6,5	--	--	5,4	14,1		
1682	2170	3524	2297	613	326	10 612	49 586		
1998									
6,6	9,0	10,8	8,3	2,2	3,5	7,1	17,4		
39	13	14	25	6	2	100	457	1990	
13,6	--	--	7,1	--	--	5,6	14,0		
84	77	147	266	17	2	593	2414	1998	
8,7	7,8	6,2	8,1	--	--	5,7	12,1		
35	38	116	202	43	16	450	4704	1994	
5,1	3,5	5,6	6,9	1,1	--	4,4	23,2		

2000 1990									
60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0				
27	84	165	286	9	2	573	660		1998
19,4	37,2	45,5	79,9	--	--	38,7	21,0		
152	239	371	514	35	37	1347	1611		1996
7,6	9,9	11,3	11,5	1,0	2,1	8,1	4,7		
9	16	29	20	1	2	77	98		1999
--	--	6,7	4,1	--	--	4,2	2,6		
17	42	66	59	8	9	201	295		1998
--	2,5	3,1	2,8	--	--	2,1	1,6		
5	4	15	3	2	3	32	68		1999
--	--	--	--	--	--	0,8	0,8		
19	32	86	176	10	0	323	375		1999
--	8,5	10,1	16,6	--	--	8,7	5,0		
2	3	10	20	1	1	37	43		1995-1997
--	--	--	48,4	--	--	26,1	14,9		
102	171	303	203	2	3	784	1123		1999
15,1	22,1	26,2	18,2	--	--	15,6	10,5		
16	22	34	24	1	3	100	169		1995
--	2,5	2,9	2,3	--	--	1,9	1,6		
1 071	3 393	10 352	18 400	436	99	33 751	37 076		1995
20,9	38,7	61,9	81,2	2,5	1,2	42,5	23,0		
36	48	47	38	1	4	174	238		1999
4,6	6,1	5,6	4,1	--	--	4,0	2,6		
35	48	76	100	12	14	285	431		1997
1,6	1,8	2,0	3,2	--	--	1,9	1,4		
41	58	118	125	4	10	356	410		1994
7,2	6,7	7,7	6,7	--	--	5,4	3,0		
9	3	10	8	3	5	39	63		1996 ()
--	--	--	--	--	--	1,3	1,0		
133	264	684	514	44	16	1655	2405		1999 ()
2,0	2,8	4,4	3,0	0,5	--	2,5	1,8		
625	2016	7039	11 730	239	56	21 705	23 443		1995
55,2	109,7	185,1	212,5	5,5	2,3	116,8	61,6		
7	22	62	57	1	3	153	179		1995
--	12,2	16,6	11,5	--	--	9,3	5,4		
21	22	33	17	1	1	95	128		1999
6,4	5,6	6,3	--	--	--	4,0	2,6		
36	63	210	263	5	7	584	747		1997
5,3	7,2	16,0	18,4	--	--	9,6	6,2		
8	27	36	22	1	3	97	151		1999
--	2,5	3,4	1,8	--	--	1,8	1,4		
3	4	14	12	1	2	36	59		1996
--	--	--	--	--	--	1,4	1,1		
78	178	535	684	21	5	1501	1632		1996
21,8	31,5	48,7	39,8	1,5	--	28,2	15,3		
201	344	659	1043	35	8	2290	2480		1993
122,7	139,5	165,4	133,1	5,1	--	108,4	55,6		
23	56	59	29	0	2	168	227		1999
22,2	46,3	38,4	18,0	--	--	23,1	14,8		
13	22	38	15	1	1	90	125		1998
--	4,0	6,5	--	--	--	3,3	2,2		
32	75	80	56	12	14	269	436		1998
0,6	1,4	1,2	0,9	--	--	0,9	0,7		

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0				
6	12	30	31	3	4	87	660		1998
--	--	8,3	7,2	--	--	5,3	21,0		
35	30	63	86	15	36	264	1611		1996
1,3	1,2	1,9	2,0	--	2,1	1,5	4,7		
5	5	6	3	2	0	21	98		1999
--	--	--	--	--	--	1,0	2,6		
16	15	26	26	1	10	94	295		1998
--	--	1,2	1,3	--	--	1,0	1,6		
5	8	16	4	0	3	36	68		1999
--	--	--	--	--	--	0,8	0,8		
9	9	19	12	2	1	52	375		1999
--	--	--	--	--	--	1,4	5,0		
0	1	3	2	1	0	7	43		1995-1997
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14,9		
90	78	102	60	6	3	339	1123		1999
7,3	8,8	8,6	5,5	--	--	5,8	10,5		
18	9	24	12	3	3	69	169		1995
--	--	2,1	--	--	--	1,2	1,6		
177	308	1 089	1 484	183	85	3 325	37 076		1995
2,8	3,3	6,3	6,5	1,1	1,1	4,1	23,0		
22	15	13	12	1	1	64	238		1999
2,2	--	--	--	--	--	1,3	2,6		
20	25	48	33	10	10	146	431		1997
0,7	0,9	1,3	1,1	--	--	1,0	1,4		
7	5	17	17	3	5	54	410		1994
--	--	--	--	--	--	0,8	3,0		
0	3	9	4	4	4	24	63		1996 ()
--	--	--	--	--	--	0,8	1,0		
76	117	283	218	37	19	750	2405		1999 ()
1,0	1,3	1,9	1,4	0,4	--	1,2	1,8		
72	189	511	827	106	33	1738	23 443		1995
5,2	9,4	12,6	15,0	2,5	1,4	9,0	61,6		
0	1	7	15	2	1	26	179		1995
--	--	--	--	--	--	1,4	5,4		
12	9	7	3	1	1	33	128		1999
--	--	--	--	--	--	1,2	2,6		
9	13	55	78	4	4	163	747		1997
--	--	4,2	5,7	--	--	2,7	6,2		
12	13	9	14	2	4	54	151		1999
--	--	--	--	--	--	1,0	1,4		
3	5	7	7	0	1	23	59		1996
--	--	--	--	--	--	0,8	1,1		
18	9	40	54	5	5	131	1632		1996
--	--	3,7	3,2	--	--	2,5	15,3		
20	34	56	72	4	3	190	2480		1993
9,8	12,9	12,4	8,8	--	--	8,4	55,6		
11	21	19	4	1	3	59	227		1999
--	14,4	--	--	--	--	7,4	14,8		
5	14	12	3	0	1	35	125		1998
--	--	--	--	--	--	1,2	2,2		
39	41	42	31	6	8	167	436		1998
0,6	0,8	0,6	0,5	--	--	0,5	0,7		

() 8 -

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0	A*			
56	101	127	95	12	27	418	720		1999
0,7	1,3	1,2	1,3	--	--	1,0	0,9		
18	31	38	21	0	1	109	144		1998
--	3,3	3,4	1,8	--	--	1,9	1,2		
3	6	12	14	0	0	35	42		1994-1996
--	--	--	--	--	--	11,8	6,6		
31	58	54	19	4	4	170	291		1999
4,1	6,0	5,3	--	--	--	3,2	2,6		
1	5	6	8	0	1	21	30		1997
--	--	--	--	--	--	1,2	0,8		
2	3	8	11	0	0	24	30		1997
--	--	--	--	--	--	0,9	0,5		
77	101	207	170	6	0	561	720		1997
1,4	1,9	3,2	2,7	--	--	1,8	1,1		
99	132	80	72	19	32	435	719		1997
0,8	1,0	0,7	0,5	--	1,1	0,7	0,6		
209	380	738	483	17	14	1841	2448		1999
36,1	42,4	45,5	24,8	--	--	27,4	17,1		
1	2	12	9	1	1	26	39		1999
--	--	--	--	--	--	2,4	2,2		
30	59	110	63	3	1	266	341		1999
18,8	28,7	22,7	9,4	--	--	14,2	8,6		
36	61	69	47	0	0	213	308		1999
20,9	30,4	26,0	18,0	--	--	17,3	11,6		
32	55	72	45	3	2	209	297		1999
12,9	19,2	17,2	11,0	--	--	11,3	7,5		
3	2	9	3	0	2	19	33		1999
--	--	--	--	--	--	3,4	2,9		
975	1751	3810	5281	224	129	12 170	13 542		1997
34,4	38,3	44,9	37,1	2,1	2,3	29,6	15,9		
11	31	58	36	4	4	144	203		1999
--	2,0	3,0	2,3	--	--	1,7	1,3		
3	6	6	10	2	5	32	57		1998
--	--	--	--	--	--	1,7	1,5		
19	37	66	117	5	2	246	285		1996
--	23,3	19,3	18,2	--	--	15,1	8,4		
1	6	11	7	2	1	28	41		1997
--	--	--	--	--	--	1,3	0,9		
18	29	75	136	2	5	265	293		1997
--	18,5	27,1	35,3	--	--	19,8	10,9)
37	61	144	171	4	3	420	459		1994
35,9	31,9	33,0	26,8	--	--	23,4	12,6		
260	977	2845	3020	59	20	7181	7726		1993
17,7	33,2	49,9	31,9	0,7	0,4	26,4	14,2		
128	211	292	132	10	12	785	1088		1995
5,3	7,1	6,4	3,0	--	--	4,0	2,7		
16	14	19	30	0	3	82	118		1999
--	--	--	2,6	--	--	1,6	1,1		
15	59	149	500	7	1	731	804		1998
--	21,3	40,8	101,0	--	--	38,1	20,6		
39	112	243	168	23	17	602	987		1997
2,2	3,4	3,9	2,5	0,7	--	2,4	2,0		
49	65	106	78	5	4	307	410		1999
25,1	24,4	27,4	17,5	--	--	18,0	11,2		

								A*	
60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0				
60	58	98	53	17	16	302	720		1999
0,5	0,7	1,0	0,7	--	--	0,7	0,9		
16	9	6	4	0	0	35	144		1998
--	--	--	--	--	--	0,5	1,2		
0	1	3	3	0	0	7	42		1994-1996
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6,6		
36	23	35	19	3	5	121	291		1999
3,0	2,2	3,4	--	--	--	2,0	2,6		
2	3	1	2	0	1	9	30		1997
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0,8		
1	0	3	2	0	0	6	30		1997
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0,5		
60	27	28	36	6	2	159	720		1997
0,8	0,5	0,4	0,6	--	--	0,5	1,1		
91	64	29	37	21	42	284	719		1997
0,6	0,5	0,2	0,3	0,3	1,5	0,4	0,6		
156	117	184	130	19	2	607	2448		1999
15,4	11,2	11,0	6,8	--	--	7,9	17,1		
1	1	7	4	0	0	13	39		1999
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,2		
16	12	17	22	3	5	75	341		1999
--	--	--	3,4	--	--	3,5	8,6		
27	23	31	8	3	3	95	308		1999
8,3	9,5	11,5	--	--	--	6,6	11,6		
33	16	21	10	3	5	88	297		1999
7,7	--	5,0	--	--	--	4,0	7,5		
2	2	6	1	1	2	14	33		1999
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,9		
161	148	360	496	97	110	1372	13 542		1997
4,8	3,0	4,0	3,4	0,9	2,0	3,1	15,9		
10	7	16	21	4	1	59	203		1999
--	--	--	1,4	--	--	0,8	1,3		
0	2	11	9	1	2	25	57		1998
--	--	--	--	--	--	1,3	1,5		
4	6	7	16	4	2	39	285		1996
--	--	--	--	--	--	2,2	8,4		
2	4	3	3	1	0	13	41		1997
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0,9		
3	1	5	13	3	3	28	293		1997)
--	--	--	--	--	--	2,0	10,9		(
5	6	10	16	0	2	39	459		1994
--	--	--	--	--	--	2,2	12,6		
59	108	160	173	33	11	545	7726		1993
3,3	3,6	2,8	1,9	0,4	--	2,1	14,2		
89	56	93	46	5	14	303	1088		1995
2,4	1,8	2,1	1,1	--	--	1,4	2,7		
6	9	10	6	2	3	36	118		1999
--	--	--	--	--	--	0,7	1,1		
6	7	23	33	1	3	73	804		1998
--	--	5,6	6,8	--	--	3,7	20,6		
47	59	141	100	19	19	385	987		1997
1,8	1,8	2,4	1,6	--	--	1,6	2,0		
30	19	31	13	6	4	103	410		1999
10,0	--	7,5	--	--	--	5,2	11,2		

() 8 -

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0	2001 /		
124	140	164	122	12	10	572	803	1999
6,9	7,4	6,9	4,4	--	--	4,8	3,3	
2 429	5792	10 595	6067	147	99	25 130	33 553	1998
27,2	49,8	61,5	37,5	1,3	2,9	34,0	21,6	
2	5	13	9	0	0	29	45	1998
--	--	--	--	--	--	1,7	1,3	
12	18	38	21	0	0	89	132	1999
--	--	6,4	3,1	--	--	3,2	2,3	
3	7	6	3	0	1	20	30	1999
--	--	--	--	--	--	1,8	1,3	
39	50	91	70	3	2	255	355	1998
1,1	1,5	2,1	1,5	--	--	1,2	0,8	
14	21	28	11	0	0	74	110	1996
--	2,4	3,0	--	--	--	1,5	1,2	
4	11	17	10	4	2	48	77	1996
--	--	--	--	--	--	1,4	1,1	
21	38	129	107	2	4	301	354	1995
14,0	18,6	27,4	14,0	--	--	14,3	8,5	
217	628	1394	1138	83	21	3481	4161	1994
11,3	19,7	22,3	12,5	1,4	0,8	12,6	7,5	
7	7	19	5	0	0	38	47	1997
--	--	--	--	--	--	3,7	2,2	
9	23	35	39	2	0	108	146	1994
--	28,5	23,8	21,6	--	--	17,1	12,1	
12	32	114	116	2	2	279	333	1998
--	18,2	25,5	17,8	--	--	14,6	8,6	
541	1196	1674	941	41	28	4421	6260	1999
15,0	29,8	31,6	17,0	1,2	2,5	17,8	11,7	
28	60	109	108	10	20	335	440	1999
0,5	1,1	1,6	1,8	--	1,1	1,2	0,8	
24	34	61	68	8	19	214	295	1999
0,5	0,7	1,0	1,3	--	--	0,9	0,6	
1	3	11	4	1	0	20	24	1999
--	--	--	--	--	--	2,4	1,4	
3	23	37	36	1	1	101	121	1999
--	5,0	6,3	7,1	--	--	4,1	2,4	
736	1 609	3 984	6 670	257	396	13 652	17 893	1998
3,9	7,0	12,4	23,6	1,3	4,1	10,7	6,9	
24	22	36	22	1	1	105	136	1990
10,8	9,2	12,6	6,0	--	--	7,1	4,4	
47	100	222	178	18	2	567	790	1998
6,7	10,5	9,6	5,3	--	--	6,0	4,1	
100	232	787	1926	60	15	3120	3353	1994
16,7	21,7	37,7	63,9	2,3	--	29,7	16,0	

ICD-10 X85-Y09 (ICD-9 E960-E969)

2000 1990

20

· 100000

=

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0					
74	48	56	37	5	11	231	803			1999
3,1	2,4	2,4	1,4	--	--	1,8	3,3			
2 207	1 907	2 452	1 632	135	90	8 423	33 553			1998
12,9	14,1	14,0	10,5	1,3	2,8	9,8	21,6			
3	3	4	5	0	0	16	45			1998
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,3			
13	11	14	4	1	0	43	132			1999
--	--	--	--	--	--	1,4	2,3			
5	0	4	1	0	0	10	30			1999
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,3			
38	15	22	24	0	1	100	355			1998
0,8	--	0,5	0,5	--	--	0,4	0,8			
5	6	14	5	3	3	36	110			1996
--	--	--	--	--	--	0,8	1,2			
9	4	5	6	2	3	29	77			1996
--	--	--	--	--	--	0,8	1,1			
11	7	18	16	0	0	53	354			1995
--	--	--	--	--	--	2,8	8,5			
71	109	216	208	62	15	680	4161			1994
3,0	3,3	3,4	2,4	1,1	--	2,5	7,5			
2	1	5	0	1	0	9	47			1997
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,2			
5	5	11	15	0	2	38	146			1994
--	--	--	--	--	--	6,6	12,1			
11	8	21	13	0	1	54	333			1998
--	--	4,5	--	--	--	3,0	8,6			
541	454	500	285	36	22	1839	6260			1999
8,4	9,5	9,0	5,3	1,1	2,0	6,1	11,7			
13	15	38	26	6	7	105	440			1999
--	--	0,6	0,5	--	--	0,4	0,8			
10	11	28	19	6	7	81	295			1999
--	--	0,5	--	--	--	0,3	0,6			
0	0	2	2	0	0	4	24			1999
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,4			
3	4	8	5	0	0	20	121			1999
--	--	--	--	--	--	0,7	2,4			
457	542	1 446	1 268	202	327	4 241	17 893			1998
1,8	2,2	4,4	4,6	1,1	3,5	3,1	6,9			
9	2	5	12	1	2	31	136			1990
--	--	--	--	--	--	1,9	4,4			
39	49	67	58	8	2	223	790			1998
4,0	4,9	2,8	1,8	--	--	2,4	4,1			
15	14	67	103	18	16	233	3353			1994
--	--	3,2	3,5	--	--	2,3	16,0			

		2000				1990					
60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0						
10	18	28	46	2	0	104	165			1998	
--	--	7,8	12,7	--	--	7,1	5,3				
523	442	328	402	14	0	1709	2245			1996	
26,3	18,3	10,0	9,0	--	--	10,6	6,5				
13	11	16	9	0	0	49	67			1999	
--	--	--	--	--	--	2,6	1,7				
311	393	732	666	6	0	2108	2633			1998	
22,7	23,2	34,1	31,7	--	--	21,4	13,3				
389	275	289	171	2	0	1126	1555			1999	
59,7	36,1	28,2	21,7	--	--	24,2	15,5				
5	9	21	9	0	0	44	54			1999	
--	--	2,5	--	--	--	1,3	0,8				
583	797	923	552	22	0	2877	3408			1999	
86,3	103,4	79,7	49,4	2,9	--	56,9	30,9				
444	373	471	252	10	0	1550	2155			1995	
48,7	41,9	39,9	24,3	--	--	27,1	17,9				
41	83	151	167	15	0	457	531			1991	
20,4	22,9	29,4	27,0	--	--	19,4	11,3				
740	935	1649	1812	38	0	5174	6584			1995	
14,4	10,7	9,9	8,0	0,2	--	7,6	4,7				
415	245	180	118	7	0	965	1307			1999	
53,3	30,9	21,5	12,8	--	--	19,6	12,3				
475	708	1010	682	39	0	2914	3681			1997	
22,1	26,8	26,3	21,6	1,9	--	18,1	11,3				
118	133	211	240	2	0	704	801			1994	
20,9	15,5	13,8	12,9	--	--	11,1	6,1				
131	99	168	96	6	0	501	788			1996	
31,2	19,4	18,5	13,8	--	--	14,6	11,2			()	
3015	1680	2018	1252	83	0	8048	16 836			1999	
45,7	17,9	12,9	7,2	0,9	--	13,5	13,7			()	
110	123	230	427	15	0	905	1172			1995	
9,7	6,7	6,1	7,7	--	--	5,5	3,4				
14	27	61	66	5	0	174	211			1995	
--	14,8	16,4	13,4	--	--	10,9	6,6				
258	171	170	112	5	0	716	989			1999	
79,1	43,2	32,5	23,2	--	--	30,2	18,5				
496	310	355	235	5	0	1401	2029			1997	
72,6	35,3	27,1	16,4	--	--	23,8	17,1				
362	399	298	223	3	0	1285	1610			1999	
48,1	37,1	28,2	18,1	--	--	22,3	13,0				
207	180	163	80	1	0	631	892			1996	
46,5	33,8	27,4	14,5	--	--	20,2	13,6				
38	56	107	188	7	0	396	593			1996	
10,5	9,9	9,7	10,9	--	--	7,8	5,5				
21	26	56	168	4	0	276	429			1993	
13,0	10,7	14,0	21,5	--	--	12,1	8,5				
92	111	97	73	2	0	376	469			1999	
90,3	92,5	63,6	45,5	--	--	50,9	28,1				
200	290	296	173	3	0	962	1228			1998	
49,6	53,2	50,8	35,1	--	--	34,0	21,1				

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0					
4	4	9	42	1	0	61	165			1998
--	--	--	9,7	--	--	3,6	5,3			
155	130	113	129	9	0	536	2245			1996
5,8	5,1	3,3	2,9	--	--	3,0	6,5			
11	3	4	0	0	0	18	67			1999
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,7			
101	103	183	135	2	0	525	2633			1998
6,1	6,3	8,5	6,6	--	--	5,2	13,3			
196	101	85	46	1	0	429	1555			1999
20,1	13,2	8,6	6,0	--	--	7,6	15,5			
2	3	3	2	0	0	10	54			1999
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0,8			
189	142	113	83	4	0	531	3408			1999
15,4	16,1	9,5	7,7	--	--	8,5	30,9			
223	147	171	61	3	0	605	2155			1995
17,8	16,5	14,9	6,1	--	--	9,4	17,9			
18	16	17	19	4	0	74	531			1991
--	--	--	--	--	--	3,3	11,3			
190	258	430	496	36	0	1410	6584			1995
3,1	2,7	2,5	2,2	0,2	--	1,9	4,7			
185	71	51	32	3	0	342	1307			1999
18,5	8,4	6,1	3,6	--	--	5,8	12,3			
136	208	255	156	12	0	767	3681			1997
5,0	7,8	6,7	5,1	--	--	4,6	11,3			
15	20	25	33	4	0	97	801			1994
--	2,2	1,6	1,8	--	--	1,4	6,1			
110	36	74	61	5	0	287	788			1996 ()
23,4	8,2	7,9	8,5	--	--	7,9	11,2			
2881	1640	2304	1899	64	0	8788	16 836			1999 ()
39,5	18,3	15,6	11,8	0,8	--	14,0	13,7			
11	29	63	153	10	0	267	1172			1995
--	1,4	1,6	2,8	--	--	1,4	3,4			
1	6	12	16	1	0	37	211			1995
--	--	--	--	--	--	2,3	6,6			
148	65	41	18	1	0	273	989			1999
28,8	15,0	8,1	--	--	--	8,6	18,5			
184	151	157	130	6	0	628	2029			1997
25,1	16,6	11,9	9,5	--	--	10,6	17,1			
144	86	55	40	0	0	325	1610			1999
12,9	7,7	5,4	3,4	--	--	4,7	13,0			
96	85	66	14	0	0	261	892			1996
16,3	16,2	11,6	--	--	--	7,5	13,6			
6	14	30	130	17	0	197	593			1996
--	--	2,7	7,7	--	--	3,2	5,5			
8	11	18	103	13	0	153	429			1993
--	--	--	12,5	--	--	5,3	8,5			
44	22	17	10	0	0	93	469			1999
23,4	15,3	--	--	--	--	8,9	28,1			
74	85	65	40	2	0	266	1228			1998
12,3	15,8	11,6	8,5	--	--	8,8	21,1			

() 9 -

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0	A*			
2584	1863	2278	1036	10	0	7771	10 534		1998
51,0	35,3	35,3	16,9	--	--	23,2	14,8		
50	29	37	35	0	0	151	204		1992
16,9	8,3	7,4	6,4	--	--	6,4	3,9		
2716	2032	2221	1087	26	0	8082	11 160		1999
35,6	25,6	21,3	14,6	0,6	--	16,7	10,6		
116	69	69	61	0	0	315	403		1998
10,7	7,3	6,1	5,2	--	--	4,9	3,1		
5	10	20	28	0	0	64	84		1994-1996
--	--	30,2	24,6	--	--	20,5	12,5		
749	815	693	283	11	0	2 550	3 328		1999
98,2	84,5	67,5	24,3	--	--	45,7	26,9		
4	5	6	8	0	0	24	28		1994-1996
--	--	--	--	--	--	17,5	10,4		
41	71	112	148	4	0	376	466		1997
16,5	24,1	29,6	32,0	--	--	20,4	12,5		
90	44	70	95	2	0	301	379		1997
26,9	11,4	12,9	12,8	--	--	10,8	6,5		
1466	772	726	578	5	0	3547	4694		1997
26,0	14,3	11,4	9,3	--	--	9,9	6,2		
5015	5829	3064	1964	34	0	15 906	23 502		1997
42,3	42,2	25,4	14,4	0,5	--	20,7	14,5		
445	711	1172	963	49	0	3340	4004		1999
76,9	79,3	72,2	49,4	3,2	--	50,3	27,9		
0	1	21	11	1	0	34	47		1999
--	--	4,3	--	--	--	1,8	1,5		
54	94	162	138	12	0	460	559		1999
34,0	45,6	33,5	20,6	--	--	23,9	14,0		
135	185	187	85	1	0	593	764		1999
78,3	92,1	70,4	32,5	--	--	47,1	27,0		
219	413	410	237	8	0	1287	1552		1999
88,1	144,1	97,9	57,8	--	--	69,2	38,4		
15	14	16	8	0	0	53	72		1995-1997
--	--	--	--	--	--	22,5	14,7		
8	20	56	35	1	0	120	174		1999
--	25,0	38,7	23,0	--	--	19,7	14,3		
300	365	731	1350	81	0	2828	3369		1997
10,6	8,0	8,6	9,5	0,8	--	6,9	3,9		
246	276	321	165	7	0	1015	1517		1999
20,0	17,5	16,5	10,5	--	--	11,3	8,3		
66	71	126	170	9	0	442	574		1998
25,3	22,1	29,4	41,5	--	--	23,6	15,0		
11	13	41	76	6	0	147	230		1996
--	--	12,0	11,8	--	--	8,4	5,9		
109	85	103	87	3	0	387	533		1997
29,3	21,1	20,8	18,8	--	--	16,1	10,9		
14	15	46	48	1	0	124	145		1997
--	--	16,7	12,5	--	--	9,8	5,8)
15	14	18	30	4	0	82	109		1994
--	--	--	4,8	--	--	5,1	3,2		
31	59	163	256	0	0	509	851		1993
2,1	2,0	2,9	2,7	--	--	1,9	1,5		

										A*
60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0					
1058	740	679	277	9	0	2763	10 534			1998
15,3	14,0	10,4	4,6	--	--	7,4	14,8			
20	9	13	11	0	0	53	204			1992
4,4	--	--	--	--	--	1,9	3,9			
1507	725	587	250	9	0	3078	11 160			1999
13,7	9,2	6,0	3,5	--	--	5,1	10,6			
28	28	20	11	1	0	88	403			1998
2,1	2,9	1,8	--	--	--	1,4	3,1			
1	3	5	10	1	0	20	84			1994-1996
--	--	--	--	--	--	5,6	12,5			
386	199	138	54	1	0	778	3 328			1999
31,8	18,6	13,5	4,8	--	--	10,7	26,9			
2	1	0	1	0	0	5	28			1994-1996
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10,4			
22	21	23	24	0	0	90	466			1997
7,1	7,3	5,9	5,4	--	--	4,7	12,5			
39	7	20	12	0	0	78	379			1997
9,0	1,7	3,5	--	--	--	2,4	6,5			
528	252	224	137	6	0	1147	4694			1997
7,0	4,5	3,5	2,3	--	--	2,9	6,2			
3588	2013	1110	866	19	0	7596	23 502			1997
23,2	14,4	9,4	6,6	--	--	8,5	14,5			
167	136	163	187	10	0	664	4004			1999
16,6	13,1	9,7	9,8	--	--	8,7	27,9			
0	0	11	2	0	0	13	47			1999
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,5			
32	9	22	34	2	0	99	559			1999
13,9	--	4,5	5,2	--	--	4,7	14,0			
76	43	32	19	0	0	171	764			1999
23,5	17,9	11,9	--	--	--	10,0	27,0			
102	71	57	34	1	0	265	1552			1999
23,7	20,9	13,4	8,5	--	--	11,2	38,4			
5	5	7	3	0	0	19	72			1995-1997
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14,7			
1	5	20	28	0	0	54	174			1999
--	--	14,5	19,0	--	--	8,9	14,3			
29	47	107	327	30	0	541	3369			1997
0,9	1,0	1,2	2,3	0,3	--	1,1	3,9			
143	139	140	75	5	0	502	1517			1999
8,8	9,1	7,5	4,9	--	--	5,4	8,3			
19	20	40	49	4	0	132	574			1998
--	6,2	8,9	12,0	--	--	6,8	15,0			
2	4	10	55	12	0	83	230			1996
--	--	--	8,5	--	--	3,5	5,9			
35	43	43	25	0	0	146	533			1997
7,1	11,0	9,1	5,6	--	--	5,9	10,9			
3	4	5	9	0	0	21	145			1997
--	--	--	--	--	--	1,7	5,8)
5	3	8	9	2	0	27	109			1994
--	--	--	--	--	--	1,5	3,2			
24	27	64	226	0	0	342	851			1993
1,3	0,9	1,1	2,5	--	--	1,2	1,5			

() 9 -

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0				
794	1274	1625	809	60	0	4562	5499		1995
32,7	43,0	35,7	18,7	1,9	--	23,2	13,4		
218	71	78	39	1	0	407	545		1999
25,1	8,3	7,4	3,3	--	--	6,7	4,0		
74	66	89	58	3	0	290	321		1998
31,6	23,7	24,4	11,7	--	--	15,6	8,1		
755	1012	1398	966	31	0	4162	6024		1997
43,1	30,5	22,3	14,6	0,9	--	18,8	12,8		
100	155	149	72	6	0	482	579		1999
51,2	58,2	38,6	16,1	--	--	28,1	15,5		
541	703	599	357	35	0	2235	2736		1999
30,3	37,1	25,4	12,8	2,2	--	18,5	10,8		
7524	10 898	14 614	9414	335	0	42 785	51 770		1998
84,3	93,7	84,9	58,2	3,0	--	57,9	32,1		
52	50	66	50	3	0	221	371		1998
34,7	18,8	14,5	14,4	--	--	14,1	11,7		
128	197	170	90	5	0	590	692		1999
38,9	42,5	28,5	13,2	--	--	20,8	11,5		
141	128	119	61	4	0	453	590		1999
95,0	65,3	52,3	27,7	--	--	40,3	24,6		
1021	439	545	490	4	0	2499	3261		1998
28,1	13,3	12,3	10,3	--	--	10,5	6,5		
272	253	211	135	1	0	872	1253		1996
32,0	28,9	22,8	15,6	--	--	16,9	11,8		
320	251	248	187	4	0	1010	1431		1996
55,0	37,0	28,9	27,0	--	--	25,1	16,7		
22	36	46	42	0	0	146	199		1995
14,7	17,7	9,8	5,5	--	--	8,1	5,2		
158	257	473	743	1	0	1631	2333		1994
8,2	8,1	7,6	8,1	--	--	5,9	4,1		
43	24	34	13	1	0	115	155		1997
33,6	15,3	15,1	--	--	--	11,3	7,4		
18	28	35	35	2	0	118	148		1994
--	34,7	23,8	19,3	--	--	19,5	12,6		
11	62	101	133	15	0	322	406		1998
--	34,8	22,5	20,3	--	--	16,9	10,4		
2830	3514	3460	1922	80	0	11 806	14 452		1999
78,4	87,6	65,2	34,8	2,3	--	46,0	25,2		
636	806	1220	777	4	0	3443	4448		1999
12,1	14,8	17,7	13,2	--	--	10,8	6,8		
551	700	989	598	2	0	2840	3690		1999
11,8	14,4	16,2	11,5	--	--	9,9	6,3		
7	12	39	45	0	0	103	121		1999
--	--	21,5	23,8	--	--	12,5	7,3		
78	94	192	134	2	0	500	637		1999
17,8	20,3	32,5	26,3	--	--	18,8	11,7		
5838	5218	7523	5718	241	0	24 538	30 575		1998
30,6	22,8	23,4	20,2	1,2	--	17,3	10,4		

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0					
279	245	286	121	6	0	937	5499			1995
7,6	7,7	6,3	2,9	--	--	4,2	13,4			
84	16	23	12	3	0	138	545			1999
7,1	--	2,1	--	--	--	1,9	4,0			
8	6	7	10	0	0	31	321			1998
--	--	--	--	--	--	1,5	8,1			
413	303	549	563	34	0	1862	6024			1997
15,5	9,0	9,3	8,9	1,1	--	7,6	12,8			
34	29	18	15	0	1	97	579			1999
11,3	9,3	--	--	--	--	4,7	15,5			
190	129	101	77	4	0	501	2736			1999
8,0	6,4	4,3	2,9	--	--	3,6	10,8			
3689	1955	1893	1369	79	0	8985	51 770			1998
21,6	14,5	10,8	8,8	0,8	--	9,4	32,1			
53	26	26	45	0	0	150	371			1998
30,5	9,9	5,8	12,9	--	--	9,4	11,7			
31	29	28	14	0	0	102	692			1999
6,2	5,8	4,8	--	--	--	3,2	11,5			
51	48	24	14	0	0	137	590			1999
22,4	24,6	10,5	--	--	--	10,6	24,6			
361	147	152	98	4	0	762	3261			1998
7,5	4,3	3,5	2,1	--	--	2,8	6,5			
134	126	76	43	2	0	381	1253			1996
12,2	14,8	8,6	5,2	--	--	6,9	11,8			
167	110	97	47	0	0	421	1431			1996
20,7	16,3	11,6	6,8	--	--	9,1	16,7			
10	8	13	22	0	0	53	199			1995
--	--	--	2,8	--	--	2,5	5,2			
56	101	202	342	1	0	702	2333			1994
2,4	3,0	3,2	3,9	--	--	2,4	4,1			
17	4	13	6	0	0	40	155			1997
--	--	--	--	--	--	3,8	7,4			
3	1	8	18	0	0	30	148			1994
--	--	--	--	--	--	5,0	12,6			
10	10	14	47	3	0	84	406			1998
--	--	--	7,1	--	--	4,1	10,4			
1228	645	484	275	14	0	2646	14 452			1999
19,0	13,4	8,7	5,1	--	--	7,6	25,2			
297	246	292	169	1	0	1005	4448			1999
4,3	4,5	4,4	3,0	--	--	2,9	6,8			
265	208	244	133	0	0	850	3690			1999
4,3	4,3	4,1	2,7	--	--	2,7	6,3			
2	1	6	9	0	0	18	121			1999
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7,3			
30	37	42	27	1	0	137	637			1999
5,0	7,7	7,1	5,5	--	--	4,7	11,7			
1225	1624	2076	1029	83	0	6037	30 575			1998
4,8	6,7	6,4	3,7	0,4	--	4,0	10,4			

() 9 -

60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0				
87	65	54	42	3	0	251	318		1990
39,4	27,5	19,0	11,8	--	--	16,4	9,6		
109	215	468	407	53	0	1252	1620		1998
15,5	22,5	20,1	12,2	1,7	--	13,0	8,0		
131	121	262	349	26	0	890	1089		1994
21,8	11,3	12,6	11,6	1,0	--	10,3	6,1		

.2001 /

.(ICD-9 E950-E959) ICD-10 X60-X84

2000 1990

20

· 100000

=

							A		
60	59-45	44-30	29-15	14-5	4-0				
30	11	9	13	3	0	67	318		1990
10,5	--	--	--	--	--	3,7	9,6		
45	28	80	208	7	0	368	1620		1998
4,7	2,8	3,3	6,3	--	--	3,3	8,0		
20	23	49	98	9	0	199	1089		1994
2,9	2,1	2,4	3,3	--	--	2,1	6,1		

2000 1990					
2	50	98	591	741	1998
--	1,5	2,9	17,6	22	
7	23	248	56	334	1998
--	0,1	1,3	0,3	1,8	
1	3	272	17	293	1999
--	--	3,4	--	3,6	
29	2	289	59	379	1995
0,3	--	2,9	0,6	3,7	
7	20	55	51	133	1999
--	0,2	0,7	0,6	1,6	
12	45	818	159	1034	1997
--	0,1	2,7	0,5	3,4	
0	0	3	3	6	1996
--	--	--	--	--	
1	11	145	69	226	1999
--	--	3,2	1,5	5,0	
11	17	185	46	259	1999
--	--	1,8	0,4	2,5	
2	4	80	15	101	1996
--	--	1,5	--	1,9	
7	1	32	31	71	1999
--	--	2,2	2,1	4,9	
3	3	267	22	295	1998
--	--	5,2	0,4	5,7	
340	68	2386	170	2964	1998
0,6	0,1	4,1	0,3	5,0	
124	16	906	155	1201	1999
0,2	--	1,1	0,2	1,5	
0	34	86	74	194	1998
--	0,3	0,8	0,7	1,8	
1	1	96	31	129	1999
--	--	1,0	0,3	1,3	
1	0	5	1	7	1994-1996
--	--	--	--	--	
0	3	44	7	54	1997
--	--	1,2	--	1,5	
73	0	73	15	161	1997
1,3	--	1,3	--	2,8	
44	38	626	463	1171	1997
0,1	0,1	1,1	0,8	2,0	
6	10	45	22	83	1997
--	--	0,0	0,0	0,1	
0	0	0	16	16	1999
--	--	--	--	--	
6	5	47	34	92	1999
--	--	1,9	1,4	3,8	
10	4	35	18	67	1999
--	--	0,9	--	1,8	
2	0	9	1	12	1995-1997
--	--	--	--	--	
0	1	2	4	7	1997-1999
--	--	--	--	--	

0	5	51	75	131		1999
--	--	0,3	0,5	0,8		
2	6	72	4	84		1998
--	--	1,9	--	2,2		
0	2	127	10	139		1997
--	--	2,9	--	3,2		
77	2	62	61	202		1999
0,8	--	0,6	0,6	2,0		
9	9	22	19	59		1997
--	--	0,0	--	0,1		
7	9	7	45	68		1999
--	--	--	1,2	1,9		
4	26	24	19	73		1999
--	0,1	0,1	--	0,3		
0	1	5	0	6		1998
--	--	--	--	--		
20	20	88	43	171		1999
0,4	0,4	1,6	0,8	3,2		
1	2	49	9	61		1999
--	--	2,5	--	3,1		
0	43	224	85	352		1998
--	0,1	0,6	0,2	0,9		
6	3	163	11	183		1996
--	--	1,8	--	2,1		
8	84	158	2184	2434		1994
--	0,1	0,3	3,8	4,2		
0	5	16	20	41		1997
--	--	--	1,0	2,1		
6	6	140	45	197		1999
--	--	0,2	0,1	0,3		
15	6	115	23	159		1999
--	--	0,2	0,0	0,3		
2	0	11	15	28		1999
--	--	--	--	1,7		
4	0	14	7	25		1999
--	--	--	--	0,5		
319	866	17 432	11 802	30 419		1998
0,1	0,3	6,4	4,4	11,3		

.2001 / :

. (ICD-9 E965) ICD-10 X93-X95 :

.(ICD-9 E955) ; ICD-10 X72-X74

. (ICD-9 E922) ICD-10 W32-W34

. (ICD-9 E985) ICD-10 Y22-Y24

2000 1990 :

. 20 · 100000 = :

المصادر

http://www.who.int/violence_injury_prevention/externalinks.htm

<http://www.worldbank.org/research/conflict> :

<http://www.injurycontrol.com/icrin> :

<http://www.injuryprevention.org> :

⋮
http://www.mincava.unm.edu ⋮

700

⋮
1

1

http://www.casa-alianza.org/EN/index-en.shtml
http://child-abuse.com

http://www.glarrc.org/Resources/EPVD.cfm

http://www.ispcan.org

http://www.mincava.unm.edu

http://www.unhchr.ch/html/menu2/6/crc.htm

http://www.unicef.org
http://www.unicef-icdc.org

()

http://www.wits.ac.za/csvr

http://www.umich.edu/~cowproj

http://www.idpproject.org

http://www.isn.ethz.ch/infoservice

http://www.reliefweb.int/ocha_ol

http://www.unhcr.ch

http://www.sipri.se

http://www.elderabuse.org.uk

http://www.mun.ca/elderabuse

http://www.helpage.org

<http://www.inpea.net>
<http://www.elderabusecenter.org>
<http://www.preventelderabuse.org/index.html>

<http://www.suicidology.org>
<http://www.gu.edu.au/school/psy/aisrap>
<http://www.mentalhealth.org/suicideprevention>

<http://www.suicideinfo.ca> /
<http://www.suicide-parasuicide.rumos.com> :

<http://www.inet.co.en/org/gaatw>
<http://www.icrw.org>
<http://www.reddesalud.web.cl>
<http://www.nsvrc.org>
<http://www.neww.org/index.htm>

<http://www.unhchr.ch/women/index.html> :

<http://www.rainbo.org>
<http://www.undp.org/unifem>
<http://www.undp.org/gender> :
<http://www.wave-network.6rg>

<http://www.ncsu.edu/cpsv>
<http://www.colorado.edu/cspv>
http://www.iadb.org/sds/SOC/site_471_e.htm :
<http://www.cdc.gov/ncipc>
<http://www.ncjrs.org/inwww.html>
<http://pavnet.org>
<http://www.goldsmiths.ac.uk/tmr> : TMR
<http://www.uncjin.org/Statistics/statistics.html>

:
2
.

2

<http://www.amnesty.org/>
<http://www.aic.gov.au/campbellcj/>
<http://www.cdc.gov/ncipc>
http://www.cdc.gov/ncipc/pub_res/intimate.htm . : ()
<http://www.ensp.fiocruz.br/daves.html>
<http://www1.rhbnc.ac.uk/sociopolitical-science/vrp/realhome.htm> ()
<http://www.hrw.org/>
<http://www.iss.co.za>
<http://www.iacpv.org>
<http://www.iansa.org>
<http://www.icbl.org/>
<http://www.crime-prevention-intl.org>
<http://www.ilo.org> :
<http://www.mrc.ac.za/crime/crime.htm>
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/query.fcgi>
<http://www.paho.org/English/hcp/hcn/violence-unit-page.htm> : ()
<http://www.paho.org/English/HCP/HCN/guidelines-eng.htm> ()
<http://www.redandina.org>
<http://www.trauma.org/trauma.html>
<http://www.unesco.org> () .
<http://www.unhabitat.org/default.asp>
<http://www.unog.ch/unidir>
<http://www.unicri.it>
http://www.odccp.org/crime_prevention.html
<http://www.unfpa.org>
<http://www.unrisd.org>
<http://www.upeace.org>
<http://www.who.int/>
http://www.who.int/violence_injury_prevention/pdf/mjuryguidelines.pdf

<p>Department of Injuries and Violence Prevention World Health Organization 20 Avenue Appia 1211 Geneva 27 Switzerland Tel : +41227913480 Fax : +41227914382 Email : vip@who.int</p>	<p>.</p> <p>:</p> <p>20</p> <p>27 1211</p> <p>+41227913480 :</p> <p>+41227914382:</p> <p>vip@who.int :</p>
--	--